

SEPTEMBER 11, 2018
7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

JUSTIN DESCHAMPS
9/11 SPECIAL

Ep. 914

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



STILLNESSINTHESTORM.COM

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurcho.com

1
00:00:02,970 --> 00:00:14,230

[Music]

2
00:00:19,990 --> 00:00:17,109

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:00:21,910 --> 00:00:20,000

edition july 8 1947

4
00:00:24,390 --> 00:00:21,920

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:00:26,070 --> 00:00:24,400

flying disc has been found and is now in

6
00:00:28,790 --> 00:00:26,080

the possession of the army

7
00:00:30,790 --> 00:00:28,800

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:00:33,590 --> 00:00:30,800

game changer

9
00:00:35,910 --> 00:00:33,600

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:00:37,270 --> 00:00:35,920

our differences worldwide

11
00:00:39,990 --> 00:00:37,280

would vanish

12
00:00:43,360 --> 00:00:40,000

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:00:46,150 --> 00:00:43,370

outside this world

14

00:00:48,950 --> 00:00:46,160

[Applause]

15

00:00:51,670 --> 00:00:48,960

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:00:54,869 --> 00:00:51,680

jimmy church on the game changer radio

17

00:00:58,470 --> 00:00:54,879

network and kgra the global radio

18

00:01:03,760 --> 00:01:00,709

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:01:09,590 --> 00:01:07,590

[Music]

20

00:01:12,560 --> 00:01:09,600

you are listening to fade to black with

21

00:01:22,390 --> 00:01:12,570

jimmy church on the game changer network

22

00:01:24,469 --> 00:01:22,400

[Music]

23

00:01:27,030 --> 00:01:24,479

good evening

24

00:01:29,749 --> 00:01:27,040

how you doing

25

00:01:32,069 --> 00:01:29,759

fade to black

26

00:01:33,830 --> 00:01:32,079

bespoke

27

00:01:35,190 --> 00:01:33,840

radio

28

00:01:37,109 --> 00:01:35,200

for

29

00:01:39,500 --> 00:01:37,119

the

30

00:01:43,910 --> 00:01:39,510

masses side

31

00:01:47,190 --> 00:01:43,920

[Music]

32

00:01:51,030 --> 00:01:48,600

today's tuesday

33

00:01:53,749 --> 00:01:51,040

[Music]

34

00:01:54,990 --> 00:01:53,759

september 11th

35

00:01:57,069 --> 00:01:55,000

2018

36

00:02:01,429 --> 00:01:57,079

[Music]

37

00:02:03,610 --> 00:02:01,439

257 days into the new year just 108 days

38

00:02:05,510 --> 00:02:03,620

left we are live from a bunker

39

00:02:08,949 --> 00:02:05,520

[Music]

40

00:02:10,710 --> 00:02:08,959

somewhere in beautiful downtown burbank

41

00:02:12,390 --> 00:02:10,720

california and i would like to welcome

42

00:02:16,070 --> 00:02:12,400

everybody listening all around the world

43

00:02:18,710 --> 00:02:16,080

all across the united states

44

00:02:21,670 --> 00:02:18,720

hither and tether to and fro back and

45

00:02:24,710 --> 00:02:21,680

forth up and down east and west

46

00:02:25,840 --> 00:02:24,720

north and south

47

00:02:27,830 --> 00:02:25,850

far and near

48

00:02:31,110 --> 00:02:27,840

[Music]

49

00:02:34,830 --> 00:02:31,120

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

50

00:02:37,830 --> 00:02:34,840

changer network and kgra the

51
00:02:40,180 --> 00:02:37,840
planet i'm your host jimmy church what

52
00:02:43,670 --> 00:02:40,190
is cracking everybody how you doing

53
00:02:43,680 --> 00:02:46,630
all right

54
00:02:46,640 --> 00:02:50,150
tonight

55
00:02:57,270 --> 00:02:52,790
we have very special guests with us

56
00:02:58,309 --> 00:02:57,280
because this is our september 11th 9 11

57
00:03:02,149 --> 00:02:58,319
special

58
00:03:03,750 --> 00:03:02,159
and our guest is justin deschamps

59
00:03:06,630 --> 00:03:03,760
that's right we're going to discuss

60
00:03:08,630 --> 00:03:06,640
every angle every aspect of what

61
00:03:10,470 --> 00:03:08,640
happened back in 2001 we're going to do

62
00:03:13,110 --> 00:03:10,480
it all tonight on the show

63
00:03:14,149 --> 00:03:13,120

maybe we'll get some answers

64

00:03:16,149 --> 00:03:14,159

we're going to put everything on the

65

00:03:17,030 --> 00:03:16,159

table tomorrow night

66

00:03:19,670 --> 00:03:17,040

kelly

67

00:03:20,630 --> 00:03:19,680

sullivan walden is here

68

00:03:23,509 --> 00:03:20,640

and

69

00:03:25,509 --> 00:03:23,519

the dream expert right tomorrow night

70

00:03:27,750 --> 00:03:25,519

we're going to discuss your dreams and

71

00:03:30,229 --> 00:03:27,760

we are also going to take your phone

72

00:03:32,229 --> 00:03:30,239

calls so that's tomorrow night

73

00:03:34,149 --> 00:03:32,239

thursday is another fader night with

74

00:03:36,710 --> 00:03:34,159

open lines all night long john rappaport

75

00:03:39,270 --> 00:03:36,720

and his no more fake newsroom live

76
00:03:42,550 --> 00:03:39,280
and followed by like you know open lines

77
00:03:46,710 --> 00:03:42,560
all night long and rapaport

78
00:03:50,470 --> 00:03:46,720
is on the east coast he is in the line

79
00:03:51,509 --> 00:03:50,480
of fire with hurricane florence

80
00:03:54,550 --> 00:03:51,519
um

81
00:03:57,190 --> 00:03:54,560
but apparently is at high ground

82
00:03:58,789 --> 00:03:57,200
so there you go last week he was on

83
00:04:01,509 --> 00:03:58,799
special assignment

84
00:04:03,589 --> 00:04:01,519
this week he is really

85
00:04:05,429 --> 00:04:03,599
on special assignment but he says he's

86
00:04:07,589 --> 00:04:05,439
going to be okay

87
00:04:09,670 --> 00:04:07,599
all right i don't know what that means

88
00:04:11,429 --> 00:04:09,680

but i tried to get more information out

89

00:04:12,630 --> 00:04:11,439

of him today

90

00:04:14,550 --> 00:04:12,640

um

91

00:04:16,229 --> 00:04:14,560

but he says he's good he's good for the

92

00:04:18,710 --> 00:04:16,239

show i said okay

93

00:04:21,990 --> 00:04:18,720

all right and not to disclose where he

94

00:04:24,310 --> 00:04:22,000

is at but he's in the washington dc area

95

00:04:25,430 --> 00:04:24,320

i'll say that he's he's right in there

96

00:04:29,749 --> 00:04:25,440

okay

97

00:04:32,230 --> 00:04:29,759

so uh that's thursday night oh yeah you

98

00:04:33,990 --> 00:04:32,240

know i'm a big social media guy i hang

99

00:04:34,870 --> 00:04:34,000

out on social media

100

00:04:38,390 --> 00:04:34,880

and

101
00:04:40,950 --> 00:04:38,400
uh a a few years ago

102
00:04:43,030 --> 00:04:40,960
one of the fader knots came up to me

103
00:04:44,390 --> 00:04:43,040
at uh

104
00:04:46,070 --> 00:04:44,400
i'm not sure

105
00:04:48,310 --> 00:04:46,080
an official fate or not but let's just

106
00:04:50,790 --> 00:04:48,320
say somebody came up to me at a

107
00:04:52,710 --> 00:04:50,800
conference and said you know jimmy you

108
00:04:53,590 --> 00:04:52,720
know one of the things that

109
00:04:58,950 --> 00:04:53,600
that

110
00:05:01,270 --> 00:04:58,960
really do hang out on social media it's

111
00:05:02,790 --> 00:05:01,280
not somebody else i said yeah well yeah

112
00:05:04,310 --> 00:05:02,800
for the most part

113
00:05:06,629 --> 00:05:04,320

yeah that's true

114

00:05:08,790 --> 00:05:06,639

i said but but i enjoy it

115

00:05:12,310 --> 00:05:08,800

and he said it's just it's just so much

116

00:05:14,390 --> 00:05:12,320

fun and and you're always there and i am

117

00:05:17,270 --> 00:05:14,400

and you can come and find me on social

118

00:05:19,110 --> 00:05:17,280

media you can find me over at on stellar

119

00:05:21,430 --> 00:05:19,120

on stellar.com

120

00:05:23,510 --> 00:05:21,440

and if you're not uh registered over at

121

00:05:25,909 --> 00:05:23,520

on stellar yet the next great great

122

00:05:28,870 --> 00:05:25,919

social media platform get over there get

123

00:05:31,189 --> 00:05:28,880

registered on stellar.com it's amazing

124

00:05:32,950 --> 00:05:31,199

twitter at j church radio facebook

125

00:05:35,029 --> 00:05:32,960

youtube you know what to do

126
00:05:36,830 --> 00:05:35,039
and you can go follow like and subscribe

127
00:05:39,110 --> 00:05:36,840
right now at

128
00:05:40,629 --> 00:05:39,120
jchurchradio uh on twitter's where we

129
00:05:43,590 --> 00:05:40,639
hang out

130
00:05:46,790 --> 00:05:43,600
f2b is the sandbox

131
00:05:48,469 --> 00:05:46,800
and hashtag f2bq is where you can post

132
00:05:50,070 --> 00:05:48,479
your questions throughout the show and i

133
00:05:52,710 --> 00:05:50,080
know that tonight it's going to be very

134
00:05:56,070 --> 00:05:52,720
active i get that so post everything

135
00:05:58,390 --> 00:05:56,080
that you need for me to see in hashtag

136
00:06:01,189 --> 00:05:58,400
f2bq

137
00:06:03,110 --> 00:06:01,199
all right so rappaport is in the swamp i

138
00:06:04,469 --> 00:06:03,120

said he's near

139

00:06:06,950 --> 00:06:04,479

the swamp

140

00:06:09,110 --> 00:06:06,960

he's got to be man he's gotta he's gotta

141

00:06:12,070 --> 00:06:09,120

he's gotta you know keep your enemies

142

00:06:14,150 --> 00:06:12,080

close right that's that's what you do

143

00:06:15,830 --> 00:06:14,160

that's what you do all right you can

144

00:06:17,309 --> 00:06:15,840

email throughout the show

145

00:06:20,550 --> 00:06:17,319

jimmy

146

00:06:23,350 --> 00:06:20,560

tonight

147

00:06:25,670 --> 00:06:23,360

so i'm going to uh get straight to it

148

00:06:29,749 --> 00:06:25,680

breaking news today

149

00:06:33,029 --> 00:06:29,759

a fast radio burst from a dwarf galaxy

150

00:06:35,029 --> 00:06:33,039

three billion light years away is

151
00:06:36,550 --> 00:06:35,039
wait for it

152
00:06:39,909 --> 00:06:36,560
repeating

153
00:06:46,390 --> 00:06:42,710
the unknown object is called the

154
00:06:49,670 --> 00:06:46,400
repeater also known as frb

155
00:06:55,270 --> 00:06:52,950
and it is the only known frb fast radio

156
00:06:57,589 --> 00:06:55,280
burst to have emitted

157
00:06:59,589 --> 00:06:57,599
multiple bursts

158
00:07:00,870 --> 00:06:59,599
now here's a direct quote from the press

159
00:07:05,029 --> 00:07:00,880
release today

160
00:07:07,670 --> 00:07:05,039
quote frb's from 1 2 1 102 originate in

161
00:07:10,150 --> 00:07:07,680
a dwarf galaxy 3 billion light years

162
00:07:13,430 --> 00:07:10,160
from earth but the nature of the object

163
00:07:15,510 --> 00:07:13,440

emitting them is unknown there are many

164

00:07:18,150 --> 00:07:15,520

theories including that they could be

165

00:07:21,510 --> 00:07:18,160

the signatures of technology developed

166

00:07:23,029 --> 00:07:21,520

by extraterrestrial intelligent life

167

00:07:25,749 --> 00:07:23,039

end quote

168

00:07:28,870 --> 00:07:25,759

the results of the team's research were

169

00:07:33,189 --> 00:07:28,880

published in the astrophysical journal

170

00:07:34,150 --> 00:07:33,199

yesterday monday september 10th

171

00:07:35,189 --> 00:07:34,160

jerry

172

00:07:37,270 --> 00:07:35,199

jang

173

00:07:40,790 --> 00:07:37,280

and the breakthrough listen team

174

00:07:43,749 --> 00:07:40,800

observed 121 102 for a total of five

175

00:07:47,670 --> 00:07:43,759

hours at the green bank telescope

176

00:07:50,070 --> 00:07:47,680

collecting 400 terabytes of data

177

00:07:51,629 --> 00:07:50,080

the team were initially able to pinpoint

178

00:07:54,550 --> 00:07:51,639

a total of

179

00:07:56,790 --> 00:07:54,560

21 frbs

180

00:08:00,230 --> 00:07:56,800

all of which took place

181

00:08:01,350 --> 00:08:00,240

within a one hour period

182

00:08:06,230 --> 00:08:01,360

the team

183

00:08:08,710 --> 00:08:06,240

neural networks

184

00:08:11,430 --> 00:08:08,720

developed advanced machine learning

185

00:08:15,189 --> 00:08:11,440

algorithms to further examine the data

186

00:08:17,270 --> 00:08:15,199

and have found an additional 72 bursts

187

00:08:18,950 --> 00:08:17,280

which were previously

188

00:08:20,550 --> 00:08:18,960

undetected

189

00:08:24,230 --> 00:08:20,560

and that

190

00:08:25,589 --> 00:08:24,240

is some really big breaking news

191

00:08:28,230 --> 00:08:25,599

also

192

00:08:30,629 --> 00:08:28,240

check this out

193

00:08:33,750 --> 00:08:30,639

i was sent this today

194

00:08:35,190 --> 00:08:33,760

the national solar observatory in

195

00:08:35,949 --> 00:08:35,200

arizona

196

00:08:39,190 --> 00:08:35,959

was

197

00:08:42,550 --> 00:08:39,200

evacuated by the fbi

198

00:08:44,149 --> 00:08:42,560

and the nearby post office was also

199

00:08:46,389 --> 00:08:44,159

evacuated

200

00:08:49,829 --> 00:08:46,399

the place was roped off and no word was

201
00:08:52,310 --> 00:08:49,839
given as to why this was done the local

202
00:08:53,590 --> 00:08:52,320
sheriff has no idea why the fbi rolled

203
00:08:54,389 --> 00:08:53,600
in and took over

204
00:08:58,470 --> 00:08:54,399
so

205
00:09:01,750 --> 00:08:58,480
my contact who sent me this information

206
00:09:03,269 --> 00:09:01,760
being an avid solar observer had a few

207
00:09:05,750 --> 00:09:03,279
phone numbers and started to call the

208
00:09:08,710 --> 00:09:05,760
text at the observatory he finally got a

209
00:09:12,310 --> 00:09:08,720
hold of two of them and they told him

210
00:09:14,230 --> 00:09:12,320
that it was a security risk area and

211
00:09:17,350 --> 00:09:14,240
that they were told to leave and don't

212
00:09:20,389 --> 00:09:17,360
come back until they were told to

213
00:09:22,389 --> 00:09:20,399

now why would there be a security risk

214

00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:22,399

at a solar observatory

215

00:09:29,110 --> 00:09:25,680

in the middle of nowhere

216

00:09:32,150 --> 00:09:29,120

a spokesman for the otero county

217

00:09:34,389 --> 00:09:32,160

sheriff's office said that they are not

218

00:09:38,389 --> 00:09:34,399

involved in the investigation but they

219

00:09:41,030 --> 00:09:38,399

confirmed it rod spurgeon a spokesman

220

00:09:42,870 --> 00:09:41,040

with the united states postal service

221

00:09:44,070 --> 00:09:42,880

said and i'm quoting

222

00:09:45,829 --> 00:09:44,080

right now

223

00:09:48,870 --> 00:09:45,839

what we're told is that they've

224

00:09:51,509 --> 00:09:48,880

temporarily evacuated the area we

225

00:09:54,870 --> 00:09:51,519

haven't been told why

226

00:09:57,509 --> 00:09:54,880

or when it expires

227

00:09:58,790 --> 00:09:57,519

now isn't that interesting turns out

228

00:09:59,829 --> 00:09:58,800

that

229

00:10:01,750 --> 00:09:59,839

uh

230

00:10:05,110 --> 00:10:01,760

going through the story a couple of

231

00:10:08,949 --> 00:10:05,120

little blurbs from the area and

232

00:10:09,990 --> 00:10:08,959

yes the fbi came in on thursday last

233

00:10:13,110 --> 00:10:10,000

week

234

00:10:16,150 --> 00:10:13,120

and shut everything down roped off

235

00:10:18,470 --> 00:10:16,160

literally police taped off the area

236

00:10:22,230 --> 00:10:18,480

and the post office nobody has been

237

00:10:25,509 --> 00:10:22,240

allowed in or out since and we have no

238

00:10:27,350 --> 00:10:25,519

new information as of today

239

00:10:28,710 --> 00:10:27,360

today is tuesday

240

00:10:29,750 --> 00:10:28,720

think about that

241

00:10:33,190 --> 00:10:29,760

crazy

242

00:10:34,710 --> 00:10:33,200

have anything to do with these frbs i

243

00:10:36,710 --> 00:10:34,720

don't know

244

00:10:38,710 --> 00:10:36,720

it's crazy crazy i'm going to stay on

245

00:10:41,910 --> 00:10:38,720

top of the story though and i do have

246

00:10:44,630 --> 00:10:41,920

somebody in the area i've got a source

247

00:10:46,790 --> 00:10:44,640

so we will see don't forget to subscribe

248

00:10:48,550 --> 00:10:46,800

to our podcast it's just two dollars a

249

00:10:50,389 --> 00:10:48,560

month click on the podcast banner over

250

00:10:52,870 --> 00:10:50,399

jimmy church radio you can also become a

251
00:10:55,750 --> 00:10:52,880
fade or not in the membership section on

252
00:10:57,430 --> 00:10:55,760
our site you can go and do that and also

253
00:10:59,110 --> 00:10:57,440
while you are there

254
00:11:02,670 --> 00:10:59,120
check out all of our sponsors by

255
00:11:06,550 --> 00:11:02,680
clicking on their banners over at

256
00:11:10,949 --> 00:11:08,630
let's get this show cracking happy

257
00:11:14,949 --> 00:11:10,959
birthday to today

258
00:11:21,110 --> 00:11:17,590
that's right harry connick jr today is

259
00:11:25,110 --> 00:11:21,120
51. if he's 51 today how old was he when

260
00:11:30,310 --> 00:11:25,120
he did independence day that's 1994.

261
00:11:32,630 --> 00:11:30,320
let's do the math right wow

262
00:11:34,710 --> 00:11:32,640
wow he was like 35

263
00:11:38,949 --> 00:11:34,720

today he is 51.

264

00:11:40,949 --> 00:11:38,959

well otd on this day in history

265

00:11:43,910 --> 00:11:40,959

2001

266

00:11:46,230 --> 00:11:43,920

at 8 45 a.m

267

00:11:49,110 --> 00:11:46,240

on a clear tuesday morning an american

268

00:11:50,949 --> 00:11:49,120

airlines boeing 767 loaded with 20 000

269

00:11:52,790 --> 00:11:50,959

gallons of jet fuel

270

00:11:55,190 --> 00:11:52,800

crashes into the north tower of the

271

00:11:58,470 --> 00:11:55,200

world trade center in new york city

272

00:12:01,430 --> 00:11:58,480

18 minutes later a second boeing 767

273

00:12:03,750 --> 00:12:01,440

united airlines flight 175 peered out of

274

00:12:06,310 --> 00:12:03,760

the sky turned sharply towards the world

275

00:12:09,430 --> 00:12:06,320

trade center and sliced into the south

276

00:12:11,670 --> 00:12:09,440

tower at about the 60th floor

277

00:12:13,829 --> 00:12:11,680

an hour later

278

00:12:15,910 --> 00:12:13,839

american airlines flight 77 circled

279

00:12:17,590 --> 00:12:15,920

downtown washington and slammed into the

280

00:12:21,670 --> 00:12:17,600

west side of the pentagon military

281

00:12:23,990 --> 00:12:21,680

headquarters at 9 45 a.m

282

00:12:25,750 --> 00:12:24,000

less than 15 minutes later the south

283

00:12:26,949 --> 00:12:25,760

tower of the world trade center

284

00:12:29,190 --> 00:12:26,959

collapsed

285

00:12:31,750 --> 00:12:29,200

at 10 10 a.m

286

00:12:35,269 --> 00:12:31,760

hijacked united flight 93 crashed into

287

00:12:37,910 --> 00:12:35,279

rural field in western pennsylvania

288

00:12:40,949 --> 00:12:37,920

20 minutes later at 10 30 a.m the other

289

00:12:45,269 --> 00:12:40,959

trade center tower fell

290

00:12:47,670 --> 00:12:45,279

on this day in 2001 fader fact

291

00:12:49,829 --> 00:12:47,680

only six people in the world trade

292

00:12:51,350 --> 00:12:49,839

center towers at the time of their

293

00:12:54,230 --> 00:12:51,360

collapse

294

00:12:58,069 --> 00:12:55,430

tonight

295

00:12:59,990 --> 00:12:58,079

we have very special guests it is our

296

00:13:02,870 --> 00:13:00,000

september 11th

297

00:13:04,310 --> 00:13:02,880

9 11 special event and our guest tonight

298

00:13:07,110 --> 00:13:04,320

is justin deschamps we're going to

299

00:13:08,389 --> 00:13:07,120

discuss every angle of what happened

300

00:13:10,949 --> 00:13:08,399

that day

301
00:13:13,509 --> 00:13:10,959
all of the theories all of the ideas and

302
00:13:16,389 --> 00:13:13,519
everything is going to be put onto the

303
00:13:18,629 --> 00:13:16,399
table tomorrow night kelly sullivan

304
00:13:21,750 --> 00:13:18,639
walden is joining the show

305
00:13:24,389 --> 00:13:21,760
and we are going to discuss your dreams

306
00:13:25,750 --> 00:13:24,399
and take your phone calls all night long

307
00:13:28,870 --> 00:13:25,760
thursday is another fader night with

308
00:13:29,670 --> 00:13:28,880
open lines john rappaport is going to be

309
00:13:31,829 --> 00:13:29,680
here

310
00:13:35,269 --> 00:13:31,839
reporting live

311
00:13:37,110 --> 00:13:35,279
from the hurricane on the east coast

312
00:13:39,350 --> 00:13:37,120
followed by open lines all night long

313
00:13:44,150 --> 00:13:39,360

all right now

314

00:14:04,230 --> 00:13:46,550

i

315

00:14:06,470 --> 00:14:04,240

sleep

316

00:14:09,269 --> 00:14:06,480

right if there's nothing distracting me

317

00:14:11,829 --> 00:14:09,279

from my brain i'm serious my mind

318

00:14:14,069 --> 00:14:11,839

i don't have that in the background

319

00:14:15,670 --> 00:14:14,079

my mind goes all over the place and i'll

320

00:14:18,629 --> 00:14:15,680

stay awake

321

00:14:20,870 --> 00:14:18,639

and so if i have something on

322

00:14:23,189 --> 00:14:20,880

i can concentrate on that and it'll pull

323

00:14:26,710 --> 00:14:23,199

me in that direction i can fall asleep

324

00:14:31,509 --> 00:14:28,470

back in the day

325

00:14:34,310 --> 00:14:31,519

i kept the tv on all night i have my own

326

00:14:36,550 --> 00:14:34,320

reasons for that and you know that but

327

00:14:38,150 --> 00:14:36,560

i can't do it today because the tv that

328

00:14:41,189 --> 00:14:38,160

rita and i have in the bedroom is

329

00:14:43,189 --> 00:14:41,199

ginormous and it's like having the sun

330

00:14:45,350 --> 00:14:43,199

in your face right well it's great to

331

00:14:48,150 --> 00:14:45,360

watch but you can't fall asleep to it

332

00:14:50,710 --> 00:14:48,160

because it's you know it's it's it's

333

00:14:54,069 --> 00:14:52,310

it's huge

334

00:14:56,710 --> 00:14:54,079

but back on

335

00:14:59,269 --> 00:14:56,720

september 11 2001

336

00:15:01,509 --> 00:14:59,279

that tv was on all night

337

00:15:02,949 --> 00:15:01,519

and i remember

338

00:15:05,990 --> 00:15:02,959

uh

339

00:15:11,990 --> 00:15:06,870

and

340

00:15:14,790 --> 00:15:12,000

again that a small plane had crashed

341

00:15:16,629 --> 00:15:14,800

into the top of the world trade center

342

00:15:18,230 --> 00:15:16,639

and this was you know this was in my

343

00:15:20,069 --> 00:15:18,240

dream

344

00:15:22,710 --> 00:15:20,079

and i woke up

345

00:15:25,509 --> 00:15:22,720

and i looked down at the foot of the bed

346

00:15:26,949 --> 00:15:25,519

you know rubbing my eyes and i saw the

347

00:15:28,790 --> 00:15:26,959

smoke coming

348

00:15:31,030 --> 00:15:28,800

from the top of the world trade center

349

00:15:33,670 --> 00:15:31,040

right and i don't know what was on the

350

00:15:35,430 --> 00:15:33,680

today show or you know something

351

00:15:36,470 --> 00:15:35,440

something was on

352

00:15:43,269 --> 00:15:36,480

and

353

00:15:45,990 --> 00:15:43,279

well that morning i did what

354

00:15:48,470 --> 00:15:46,000

the rest of america in the world did

355

00:15:52,069 --> 00:15:48,480

i watched the events unfold in what

356

00:15:54,629 --> 00:15:52,079

seemed like rapid fire succession and it

357

00:15:56,150 --> 00:15:54,639

didn't stop

358

00:15:58,470 --> 00:15:56,160

at around noon

359

00:16:00,310 --> 00:15:58,480

uh pacific time

360

00:16:02,949 --> 00:16:00,320

i got in my car

361

00:16:04,949 --> 00:16:02,959

and headed to my office in santa monica

362

00:16:07,590 --> 00:16:04,959

and for some reason i didn't take the

363

00:16:09,350 --> 00:16:07,600

405 freeway but instead

364

00:16:12,069 --> 00:16:09,360

i went over the hill i took benedict

365

00:16:15,590 --> 00:16:12,079

canyon and i stopped in west hollywood

366

00:16:17,910 --> 00:16:15,600

and then uh took santa monica boulevard

367

00:16:20,310 --> 00:16:17,920

through beverly hills heading west into

368

00:16:22,389 --> 00:16:20,320

santa monica

369

00:16:24,389 --> 00:16:22,399

and i only bring this up because

370

00:16:27,590 --> 00:16:24,399

i remember

371

00:16:31,910 --> 00:16:27,600

the beverly hills courthouse

372

00:16:34,230 --> 00:16:31,920

was already surrounded by national guard

373

00:16:37,910 --> 00:16:34,240

troops as i drove by

374

00:16:38,870 --> 00:16:37,920

and i found myself in this

375

00:16:40,389 --> 00:16:38,880

weird

376
00:16:41,749 --> 00:16:40,399
strange

377
00:16:44,710 --> 00:16:41,759
surreal

378
00:16:48,150 --> 00:16:44,720
dream place

379
00:16:51,749 --> 00:16:48,160
it was just bizarro

380
00:16:53,910 --> 00:16:51,759
this strange world only happened to me

381
00:16:55,910 --> 00:16:53,920
once before and

382
00:16:59,110 --> 00:16:55,920
it was the morning of the northridge

383
00:17:01,670 --> 00:16:59,120
earthquake back in january 1994

384
00:17:03,910 --> 00:17:01,680
and yes the national guard was on every

385
00:17:05,909 --> 00:17:03,920
corner of my neighborhood then too you

386
00:17:06,870 --> 00:17:05,919
know and it's a very strange thing to

387
00:17:08,150 --> 00:17:06,880
see

388
00:17:11,189 --> 00:17:08,160

well

389

00:17:13,510 --> 00:17:11,199

when this kind of trauma hits you and

390

00:17:14,630 --> 00:17:13,520

takes you out of your normal daily

391

00:17:16,710 --> 00:17:14,640

existence

392

00:17:19,750 --> 00:17:16,720

something else kicks in

393

00:17:23,510 --> 00:17:19,760

your brain is is trying to make sense of

394

00:17:25,669 --> 00:17:23,520

it all but it can't

395

00:17:27,750 --> 00:17:25,679

everything around you just looks

396

00:17:29,750 --> 00:17:27,760

different

397

00:17:32,150 --> 00:17:29,760

and i remember

398

00:17:36,230 --> 00:17:32,160

i remember just sitting and watching the

399

00:17:38,630 --> 00:17:36,240

24-hour coverage on tv day after day

400

00:17:41,510 --> 00:17:38,640

not getting any sleep and and nothing

401
00:17:43,990 --> 00:17:41,520
around me looked the same not my home

402
00:17:45,830 --> 00:17:44,000
my car my neighborhood the drive to work

403
00:17:47,669 --> 00:17:45,840
everything changed right it was like the

404
00:17:50,950 --> 00:17:47,679
colors had changed and

405
00:17:53,029 --> 00:17:50,960
the mood in my mind

406
00:17:54,549 --> 00:17:53,039
when events like this

407
00:17:56,310 --> 00:17:54,559
you know

408
00:17:59,110 --> 00:17:56,320
happen the sudden

409
00:18:01,990 --> 00:17:59,120
and intense life-changing events

410
00:18:04,310 --> 00:18:02,000
you know they change you

411
00:18:06,310 --> 00:18:04,320
and it's your brain trying to adapt

412
00:18:08,630 --> 00:18:06,320
you know i'm making a guess here but

413
00:18:10,630 --> 00:18:08,640

it's traumatic

414

00:18:13,590 --> 00:18:10,640

and i don't know if anything will happen

415

00:18:16,549 --> 00:18:13,600

again in my lifetime that will cause

416

00:18:19,270 --> 00:18:16,559

that strange dreamscape

417

00:18:23,590 --> 00:18:19,280

thing to flood my senses

418

00:18:27,830 --> 00:18:24,950

you know that

419

00:18:29,590 --> 00:18:27,840

that breaking news thing that flashes

420

00:18:31,510 --> 00:18:29,600

across the tv

421

00:18:33,750 --> 00:18:31,520

right and your heart skips a beat

422

00:18:35,190 --> 00:18:33,760

or the you know we interrupt this

423

00:18:36,710 --> 00:18:35,200

program

424

00:18:38,549 --> 00:18:36,720

you know when that happens on the radio

425

00:18:39,350 --> 00:18:38,559

and your stomach just twists up in a

426
00:18:41,350 --> 00:18:39,360
knot

427
00:18:45,909 --> 00:18:41,360
you know or the ground

428
00:18:51,350 --> 00:18:48,710
yeah it's a fear

429
00:18:54,390 --> 00:18:51,360
the funny thing is

430
00:18:56,549 --> 00:18:54,400
we never know when these events

431
00:19:00,630 --> 00:18:56,559
may happen and we just can't predict the

432
00:19:02,310 --> 00:19:00,640
future but i know this i don't want

433
00:19:06,310 --> 00:19:02,320
ever

434
00:19:07,350 --> 00:19:06,320
anyone to have the experience

435
00:19:09,430 --> 00:19:07,360
again

436
00:19:11,830 --> 00:19:09,440
i don't

437
00:19:13,430 --> 00:19:11,840
how many hurricanes last year think

438
00:19:17,830 --> 00:19:13,440

about that for a second

439

00:19:24,630 --> 00:19:21,510

how many fires countless fires that have

440

00:19:28,310 --> 00:19:24,640

torn across this country you know and

441

00:19:32,230 --> 00:19:28,320

people going through this trauma

442

00:19:33,990 --> 00:19:32,240

mass shootings las vegas right

443

00:19:36,789 --> 00:19:34,000

think about that

444

00:19:39,669 --> 00:19:36,799

these are life-changing events and right

445

00:19:41,590 --> 00:19:39,679

now we have hurricane florence and

446

00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:41,600

bearing down on the east coast of the us

447

00:19:46,390 --> 00:19:44,160

and as i speak to you right now

448

00:19:49,430 --> 00:19:46,400

there are over a million people

449

00:19:55,190 --> 00:19:49,440

evacuating and going through that same

450

00:19:59,669 --> 00:19:57,510

so today

451
00:20:02,230 --> 00:19:59,679
on this september 11th we're going to be

452
00:20:04,549 --> 00:20:02,240
discussing what happened back in 2001

453
00:20:07,590 --> 00:20:04,559
but if you never went through a natural

454
00:20:10,950 --> 00:20:07,600
disaster an earthquake or a war

455
00:20:12,390 --> 00:20:10,960
you probably did experience 911 and you

456
00:20:15,750 --> 00:20:12,400
know what it's like

457
00:20:18,390 --> 00:20:15,760
to have your world change

458
00:20:24,789 --> 00:20:21,750
during the immediate aftermath

459
00:20:28,230 --> 00:20:24,799
in the years since 9 11

460
00:20:31,350 --> 00:20:28,240
something just didn't sit right with me

461
00:20:33,510 --> 00:20:31,360
and yes i read all of the conspiracy

462
00:20:35,830 --> 00:20:33,520
stuff and i watched the documentaries

463
00:20:39,590 --> 00:20:35,840

lose change

464

00:20:41,029 --> 00:20:39,600

and although they all can't be right one

465

00:20:43,350 --> 00:20:41,039

thing is for sure

466

00:20:45,430 --> 00:20:43,360

we have not been told the truth about

467

00:20:48,950 --> 00:20:45,440

what happened

468

00:20:50,310 --> 00:20:48,960

two things that i just can't shake

469

00:20:51,990 --> 00:20:50,320

there are two well there's many but

470

00:20:53,990 --> 00:20:52,000

there's two

471

00:20:59,110 --> 00:20:54,000

first

472

00:21:04,310 --> 00:21:00,830

how is that

473

00:21:05,669 --> 00:21:04,320

possible i don't know if any of you

474

00:21:08,310 --> 00:21:05,679

uh visited

475

00:21:11,029 --> 00:21:08,320

the world trade centers uh back when

476

00:21:13,430 --> 00:21:11,039

they were standing i did a few times

477

00:21:16,310 --> 00:21:13,440

and i did go to the top once

478

00:21:18,950 --> 00:21:16,320

but it seemed that every time i went to

479

00:21:21,029 --> 00:21:18,960

new york and uh i was with friends we

480

00:21:22,549 --> 00:21:21,039

would always go to the world trade we

481

00:21:24,390 --> 00:21:22,559

would do everything you know go to you

482

00:21:26,310 --> 00:21:24,400

know but the world trade center was one

483

00:21:27,830 --> 00:21:26,320

of those places where you'd you went

484

00:21:29,190 --> 00:21:27,840

down there and just looked at these

485

00:21:30,789 --> 00:21:29,200

buildings you know and you could walk

486

00:21:33,430 --> 00:21:30,799

into the lobby and

487

00:21:35,590 --> 00:21:33,440

and the the feeling of the might and the

488

00:21:37,510 --> 00:21:35,600

power and the strength

489

00:21:39,830 --> 00:21:37,520

it's overwhelming because you just look

490

00:21:41,430 --> 00:21:39,840

up and they are so big and you get the

491

00:21:43,110 --> 00:21:41,440

same feeling at

492

00:21:45,909 --> 00:21:43,120

you know uh

493

00:21:47,750 --> 00:21:45,919

the sears tower right in chicago and for

494

00:21:49,909 --> 00:21:47,760

me also growing up the sears tower and

495

00:21:51,270 --> 00:21:49,919

the john hancock building and so when

496

00:21:53,510 --> 00:21:51,280

you're in new york and you're looking at

497

00:21:55,909 --> 00:21:53,520

these ginormous buildings that are

498

00:21:56,830 --> 00:21:55,919

everywhere the world trade centers were

499

00:21:58,549 --> 00:21:56,840

just

500

00:21:59,750 --> 00:21:58,559

unbelievably

501
00:22:03,830 --> 00:21:59,760
big

502
00:22:07,590 --> 00:22:03,840
just strong and tall

503
00:22:09,190 --> 00:22:07,600
and i still don't know

504
00:22:10,950 --> 00:22:09,200
how they

505
00:22:13,430 --> 00:22:10,960
fell

506
00:22:14,789 --> 00:22:13,440
that part i just can't figure out in my

507
00:22:18,950 --> 00:22:14,799
own mind

508
00:22:21,750 --> 00:22:18,960
and the second thing that i can't shake

509
00:22:25,510 --> 00:22:21,760
is that our government knew about

510
00:22:30,549 --> 00:22:27,830
this is a very important point here

511
00:22:34,390 --> 00:22:30,559
because the second point is the biggest

512
00:22:38,630 --> 00:22:34,400
conspiracy of them all and it gets lost

513
00:22:42,390 --> 00:22:38,640

in all of the noise around 9 11.

514

00:22:44,390 --> 00:22:42,400

if anyone at any level in our government

515

00:22:46,710 --> 00:22:44,400

knew about what was going on and what

516

00:22:48,310 --> 00:22:46,720

was going to happen on that day in 2001

517

00:22:51,510 --> 00:22:48,320

before it happened

518

00:22:56,230 --> 00:22:51,520

we have a real problem on our hands

519

00:23:04,310 --> 00:22:58,390

you can talk about

520

00:23:06,549 --> 00:23:04,320

planes

521

00:23:09,350 --> 00:23:06,559

doctored videos

522

00:23:12,390 --> 00:23:09,360

right control demolitions you can do all

523

00:23:15,830 --> 00:23:12,400

of that all that you want

524

00:23:17,270 --> 00:23:15,840

but there is real proof that our leaders

525

00:23:19,750 --> 00:23:17,280

knew about

526
00:23:21,750 --> 00:23:19,760
it all in advance

527
00:23:24,710 --> 00:23:21,760
whatever it was

528
00:23:26,789 --> 00:23:24,720
and that's what scares me

529
00:23:29,830 --> 00:23:26,799
the fact that someone knew

530
00:23:34,230 --> 00:23:29,840
and caused this country to go into that

531
00:23:37,909 --> 00:23:34,240
strange surreal dreamscape and caused

532
00:23:40,390 --> 00:23:37,919
lifelong trauma is the real crime here

533
00:23:44,310 --> 00:23:40,400
and you need to think about that

534
00:23:48,830 --> 00:23:46,870
when you go through

535
00:23:50,630 --> 00:23:48,840
something that

536
00:23:52,310 --> 00:23:50,640
huge

537
00:23:54,710 --> 00:23:52,320
you change

538
00:23:56,549 --> 00:23:54,720

your world view changes

539

00:23:58,070 --> 00:23:56,559

everything around you changes you don't

540

00:24:00,230 --> 00:23:58,080

look at your friends the same your

541

00:24:03,990 --> 00:24:00,240

co-workers people on the street when

542

00:24:05,669 --> 00:24:04,000

you're driving with what everything

543

00:24:07,909 --> 00:24:05,679

is different

544

00:24:09,430 --> 00:24:07,919

it's a different shade

545

00:24:11,750 --> 00:24:09,440

and i remember

546

00:24:13,590 --> 00:24:11,760

specifically

547

00:24:15,110 --> 00:24:13,600

on 911

548

00:24:19,990 --> 00:24:15,120

how

549

00:24:21,669 --> 00:24:20,000

you know when a thunderstorm and you've

550

00:24:24,230 --> 00:24:21,679

got the great clouds overhead and

551
00:24:26,710 --> 00:24:24,240
everything just goes into that sepia

552
00:24:28,630 --> 00:24:26,720
orange gray thing

553
00:24:31,510 --> 00:24:28,640
that's what i went through

554
00:24:33,029 --> 00:24:31,520
and i know that everybody else was doing

555
00:24:35,590 --> 00:24:33,039
the exact same thing

556
00:24:37,990 --> 00:24:35,600
it's traumatic

557
00:24:40,710 --> 00:24:38,000
and to put this population and much of

558
00:24:43,510 --> 00:24:40,720
the world through that kind of

559
00:24:46,549 --> 00:24:43,520
of of emotional

560
00:24:50,950 --> 00:24:46,559
drama and trauma

561
00:24:55,430 --> 00:24:53,350
it all tipped off for me

562
00:24:57,430 --> 00:24:55,440
with one single

563
00:24:59,430 --> 00:24:57,440

thing

564

00:25:01,269 --> 00:24:59,440

right after 9 11

565

00:25:03,590 --> 00:25:01,279

and i'm following the news just like

566

00:25:05,669 --> 00:25:03,600

everybody else and i'm trying to absorb

567

00:25:08,789 --> 00:25:05,679

everything just like everybody else was

568

00:25:14,950 --> 00:25:13,269

but when every plane in this country was

569

00:25:18,149 --> 00:25:14,960

grounded

570

00:25:19,190 --> 00:25:18,159

and nobody could fly anywhere my own

571

00:25:20,710 --> 00:25:19,200

mother

572

00:25:24,230 --> 00:25:20,720

had to drive

573

00:25:26,950 --> 00:25:24,240

from columbus ohio to south bend indiana

574

00:25:28,710 --> 00:25:26,960

because my grandfather her father

575

00:25:31,510 --> 00:25:28,720

was in the hospital and was about to

576

00:25:33,830 --> 00:25:31,520

pass away she could not fly all the

577

00:25:36,710 --> 00:25:33,840

flights were grounded and he passed away

578

00:25:37,669 --> 00:25:36,720

that week by the way and i couldn't fly

579

00:25:39,590 --> 00:25:37,679

home

580

00:25:42,149 --> 00:25:39,600

so when all of those planes were

581

00:25:45,669 --> 00:25:42,159

grounded

582

00:25:48,230 --> 00:25:45,679

the only flights that were in the air

583

00:25:49,990 --> 00:25:48,240

were the bin laden family in private

584

00:25:52,070 --> 00:25:50,000

jets getting flown out of the united

585

00:25:56,230 --> 00:25:52,080

states

586

00:25:59,510 --> 00:25:56,240

now that that right there said to me

587

00:26:02,549 --> 00:25:59,520

somebody knows something

588

00:26:04,310 --> 00:26:02,559

nobody's talking about it

589

00:26:06,390 --> 00:26:04,320

and that scared me

590

00:26:09,430 --> 00:26:06,400

and i knew then

591

00:26:11,830 --> 00:26:09,440

i knew then that no matter what what the

592

00:26:13,990 --> 00:26:11,840

story was going to be no matter what

593

00:26:15,750 --> 00:26:14,000

what what how how they were going to lay

594

00:26:16,710 --> 00:26:15,760

it out that it wasn't going to be the

595

00:26:17,830 --> 00:26:16,720

truth

596

00:26:19,590 --> 00:26:17,840

now

597

00:26:22,870 --> 00:26:19,600

i will say this

598

00:26:25,029 --> 00:26:22,880

before justin comes on the show

599

00:26:27,990 --> 00:26:25,039

it may be

600

00:26:30,549 --> 00:26:28,000

that it was just terrorists

601
00:26:33,350 --> 00:26:30,559
on planes that flew into these buildings

602
00:26:35,510 --> 00:26:33,360
and crashed into uh uh a field in

603
00:26:38,310 --> 00:26:35,520
pennsylvania crashed into the pentagon

604
00:26:39,190 --> 00:26:38,320
it just may be that that's all it was

605
00:26:40,870 --> 00:26:39,200
okay

606
00:26:42,149 --> 00:26:40,880
all right

607
00:26:44,470 --> 00:26:42,159
but

608
00:26:46,310 --> 00:26:44,480
our government and people in the

609
00:26:47,269 --> 00:26:46,320
government from the highest levels on

610
00:26:48,390 --> 00:26:47,279
down

611
00:26:50,549 --> 00:26:48,400
knew

612
00:26:53,350 --> 00:26:50,559
in advance

613
00:26:54,230 --> 00:26:53,360

that it was going to happen

614

00:26:56,870 --> 00:26:54,240

that

615

00:26:58,950 --> 00:26:56,880

is the bigger crime you can talk any

616

00:27:00,950 --> 00:26:58,960

conspiracy theory you want you want the

617

00:27:04,070 --> 00:27:00,960

ultimate conspiracy you want the

618

00:27:04,950 --> 00:27:04,080

ultimate false flag it's that right

619

00:27:06,549 --> 00:27:04,960

there

620

00:27:08,789 --> 00:27:06,559

this is fade to black and on this

621

00:27:11,350 --> 00:27:08,799

anniversary

622

00:27:13,590 --> 00:27:11,360

of september 11 2001

623

00:27:16,230 --> 00:27:13,600

justin deschamps and i of stillness of

624

00:27:19,029 --> 00:27:16,240

the storm are going to discuss every

625

00:27:21,350 --> 00:27:19,039

angle of 911. are we going to get

626
00:27:24,470 --> 00:27:21,360
answers tonight we might and i hope that

627
00:27:26,070 --> 00:27:24,480
we do but what we need to do is continue

628
00:27:27,909 --> 00:27:26,080
this conversation

629
00:27:30,630 --> 00:27:27,919
i'm going to be right back after this

630
00:27:33,590 --> 00:27:30,640
short break with our guest justin the

631
00:27:36,070 --> 00:27:33,600
shams this is fade to black on the game

632
00:27:38,950 --> 00:27:36,080
changer network and kg ra the planet

633
00:27:40,549 --> 00:27:38,960
truly bespoke radio

634
00:27:42,549 --> 00:27:40,559
for the

635
00:27:44,909 --> 00:27:42,559
masses you can follow me on twitter at j

636
00:27:47,669 --> 00:27:44,919
church radio email is jimmy

637
00:27:49,190 --> 00:27:47,679
jimmychurchradio.com i'll be right back

638
00:27:54,130 --> 00:27:49,200

after this short break with justin

639

00:28:29,590 --> 00:28:19,670

[Music]

640

00:28:31,830 --> 00:28:29,600

this is nicole church daughter of you

641

00:28:32,830 --> 00:28:31,840

know who and you're listening to fade to

642

00:28:34,470 --> 00:28:32,840

black on

643

00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:34,480

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

644

00:28:44,630 --> 00:28:40,549

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

645

00:28:49,190 --> 00:28:46,870

fate to black will now pause for alien

646

00:28:52,549 --> 00:28:49,200

identification

647

00:28:56,950 --> 00:28:52,559

the station that talks the net kg ra

648

00:29:01,750 --> 00:28:59,110

when you take the beans from central

649

00:29:04,149 --> 00:29:01,760

america with dashes of indonesian and

650

00:29:07,350 --> 00:29:04,159

african mixed in and then roasted to the

651
00:29:09,830 --> 00:29:07,360
dark side of fade to black you create

652
00:29:12,789 --> 00:29:09,840
the ultimate brew of fringe

653
00:29:16,070 --> 00:29:12,799
introducing the fade to black blend from

654
00:29:18,870 --> 00:29:16,080
river moon coffee yes river moon's

655
00:29:21,669 --> 00:29:18,880
darkest customized roast was created for

656
00:29:24,310 --> 00:29:21,679
the love of fade to black

657
00:29:26,870 --> 00:29:24,320
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

658
00:29:30,470 --> 00:29:26,880
smoking the beans is in every sip of

659
00:29:33,430 --> 00:29:30,480
this full-bodied dark java i need my

660
00:29:35,669 --> 00:29:33,440
coffee doc deep with distinct

661
00:29:38,470 --> 00:29:35,679
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

662
00:29:41,029 --> 00:29:38,480
like the bunker leaning further into the

663
00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:41,039

darkness of the roast is fade to black

664

00:29:46,310 --> 00:29:44,159

blend from river moon coffee just click

665

00:29:49,190 --> 00:29:46,320

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

666

00:29:52,149 --> 00:29:49,200

and use the promo code f2b blend for

667

00:29:55,110 --> 00:29:52,159

fifteen percent off of your order today

668

00:29:56,870 --> 00:29:55,120

go back lee teppy

669

00:29:59,750 --> 00:29:56,880

this is jimmy church of fade to black

670

00:30:02,070 --> 00:29:59,760

and you can get our podcast for just two

671

00:30:04,389 --> 00:30:02,080

dollars per month all you have to do is

672

00:30:07,110 --> 00:30:04,399

click on the podcast banner over at

673

00:30:09,029 --> 00:30:07,120

jimmychurchradio.com

674

00:30:11,510 --> 00:30:09,039

times are changing the circus of

675

00:30:13,990 --> 00:30:11,520

politics healthcare's low standards and

676

00:30:16,470 --> 00:30:14,000

high prices and let's not forget food

677

00:30:19,510 --> 00:30:16,480

quality what to do arm yourself with

678

00:30:22,470 --> 00:30:19,520

life change tea at get the tea.com in a

679

00:30:24,870 --> 00:30:22,480

world of chemical imbalance and poor air

680

00:30:28,470 --> 00:30:24,880

and water quality it's time you make a

681

00:30:31,110 --> 00:30:28,480

move log on to get the tea.com and stock

682

00:30:33,669 --> 00:30:31,120

up on organic non-gmo supplements don't

683

00:30:36,070 --> 00:30:33,679

forget the tea cleansing your body never

684

00:30:38,630 --> 00:30:36,080

felt so good and we have a brand new tea

685

00:30:41,830 --> 00:30:38,640

called take down tea which helps support

686

00:30:44,070 --> 00:30:41,840

healthy glucose all natural body support

687

00:30:46,630 --> 00:30:44,080

so you can be at your best

688

00:30:49,909 --> 00:30:46,640

naturally all you have to do is log on

689

00:30:52,149 --> 00:30:49,919

to get the tea.com that's get the tea

690

00:30:55,590 --> 00:30:52,159

dot com we're not a fad that comes and

691

00:30:59,190 --> 00:30:55,600

goes we are the real deal join us and

692

00:31:00,710 --> 00:30:59,200

armor up get the tea.com that's get the

693

00:31:03,590 --> 00:31:00,720

tea.com

694

00:31:04,389 --> 00:31:03,600

changing america's health one tea bag at

695

00:31:09,509 --> 00:31:04,399

a time

696

00:31:13,269 --> 00:31:11,830

fade to black

697

00:31:15,909 --> 00:31:13,279

is not

698

00:31:18,990 --> 00:31:15,919

your father's radio show

699

00:31:22,710 --> 00:31:19,000

on the game changer radio network and

700

00:31:24,310 --> 00:31:22,720

kgra the planet

701
00:31:26,470 --> 00:31:24,320

[Music]

702
00:31:29,269 --> 00:31:26,480

do you want to lose weight but have no

703
00:31:31,190 --> 00:31:29,279

idea where to begin the fast start diet

704
00:31:33,590 --> 00:31:31,200

a three-day weight loss plan is the

705
00:31:35,669 --> 00:31:33,600

answer three days of nutritionally

706
00:31:38,630 --> 00:31:35,679

balanced calorie restricted meals

707
00:31:41,269 --> 00:31:38,640

delivered right to your door no shopping

708
00:31:43,750 --> 00:31:41,279

no measuring and no cooking everything

709
00:31:46,470 --> 00:31:43,760

is prepared for you and ready to eat at

710
00:31:48,230 --> 00:31:46,480

home or on the go the fast start diet

711
00:31:50,549 --> 00:31:48,240

has all the amazing benefits of

712
00:31:52,549 --> 00:31:50,559

intermittent fasting without starving

713
00:31:53,909 --> 00:31:52,559

we've helped thousands of people who

714

00:31:55,110 --> 00:31:53,919

have struggled to reach their weight

715

00:31:57,269 --> 00:31:55,120

loss goals

716

00:31:59,909 --> 00:31:57,279

isn't it time we helped you with the

717

00:32:02,549 --> 00:31:59,919

fast start diet you'll lose weight and

718

00:32:05,110 --> 00:32:02,559

feel great find fast start diet on

719

00:32:07,750 --> 00:32:05,120

amazon or go to faststartdiet.com

720

00:32:10,630 --> 00:32:07,760

and use promo code talk to get 10 off

721

00:32:12,549 --> 00:32:10,640

your first box and as a special bonus

722

00:32:15,430 --> 00:32:12,559

fast start will include their number one

723

00:32:17,590 --> 00:32:15,440

rated lipo 3 appetite suppressant spray

724

00:32:20,230 --> 00:32:17,600

free with your order this is jimmy

725

00:32:24,870 --> 00:32:20,240

church and whatever your diet plans are

726

00:32:31,430 --> 00:32:26,870

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

727

00:32:50,950 --> 00:32:34,029

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

728

00:32:54,389 --> 00:32:52,950

[Music]

729

00:32:57,029 --> 00:32:54,399

all right welcome back paid to black i'm

730

00:33:00,389 --> 00:32:57,039

heroes jimmy church

731

00:33:03,110 --> 00:33:00,399

tonight is our september 11th

732

00:33:04,389 --> 00:33:03,120

9 11 special event with our guest justin

733

00:33:07,269 --> 00:33:04,399

deschamps

734

00:33:08,789 --> 00:33:07,279

i'm dedicating this broadcast to jim

735

00:33:11,990 --> 00:33:08,799

mars

736

00:33:13,269 --> 00:33:12,000

born on december 5th 1943

737

00:33:17,430 --> 00:33:13,279

passed away

738

00:33:21,190 --> 00:33:17,440

last year august 2nd 2017

739

00:33:23,110 --> 00:33:21,200

mars was a member of the scholars for 9

740

00:33:27,110 --> 00:33:23,120

11 truth

741

00:33:29,350 --> 00:33:27,120

and in 2003 his book the war on freedom

742

00:33:31,509 --> 00:33:29,360

probed the alleged conspiracies of the

743

00:33:35,269 --> 00:33:31,519

september 11th attacks and their

744

00:33:39,269 --> 00:33:35,279

aftermath and it was released in 2006

745

00:33:41,990 --> 00:33:39,279

under the title the terror conspiracy uh

746

00:33:44,149 --> 00:33:42,000

jim i miss you every single day and i

747

00:33:47,110 --> 00:33:44,159

hope you're listening right now our

748

00:33:49,990 --> 00:33:47,120

guest tonight is justin deschamps

749

00:33:51,669 --> 00:33:50,000

and tonight is september 11th

750

00:33:53,350 --> 00:33:51,679

and we are going to discuss the full

751

00:33:56,070 --> 00:33:53,360

story behind what happened that day in

752

00:33:58,549 --> 00:33:56,080

2001 we will try to find out what may be

753

00:34:01,430 --> 00:33:58,559

the real truth behind the attack

754

00:34:03,029 --> 00:34:01,440

uh was it them was it us was it a

755

00:34:05,110 --> 00:34:03,039

combination of both we're going to

756

00:34:06,789 --> 00:34:05,120

discuss all of that tonight justin was

757

00:34:09,430 --> 00:34:06,799

born in portland maine and grew up in

758

00:34:11,589 --> 00:34:09,440

the boston area as a physics psychology

759

00:34:13,430 --> 00:34:11,599

and spirituality student he has been

760

00:34:15,270 --> 00:34:13,440

searching for truth all of his life

761

00:34:17,750 --> 00:34:15,280

looking to make sense of all of the

762

00:34:19,510 --> 00:34:17,760

insanity of this world in that time he

763

00:34:21,510 --> 00:34:19,520

has developed a holistic body of

764

00:34:24,629 --> 00:34:21,520

knowledge linking science philosophy and

765

00:34:27,109 --> 00:34:24,639

spirituality into a single framework of

766

00:34:29,190 --> 00:34:27,119

never expanding understanding he wants

767

00:34:31,109 --> 00:34:29,200

to share that truth to the world

768

00:34:34,149 --> 00:34:31,119

becoming a teacher to some and a student

769

00:34:36,629 --> 00:34:34,159

to others his goal is to help himself

770

00:34:38,149 --> 00:34:36,639

and others become a better truth seeker

771

00:34:40,710 --> 00:34:38,159

and with his wisdom gained in the

772

00:34:42,230 --> 00:34:40,720

process make this planet the paradise it

773

00:34:45,430 --> 00:34:42,240

was meant to be

774

00:34:47,030 --> 00:34:45,440

that's right his website is stillness in

775

00:34:48,470 --> 00:34:47,040

the storm and i would like to welcome

776

00:34:50,629 --> 00:34:48,480

back to fade to black

777

00:34:52,629 --> 00:34:50,639

justin de champs justin good evening my

778

00:34:54,629 --> 00:34:52,639

friend how are you

779

00:34:56,950 --> 00:34:54,639

good jimmy good to be back it's good to

780

00:34:59,829 --> 00:34:56,960

hear your voice as always the the voice

781

00:35:03,510 --> 00:34:59,839

of reason you center me my friend you

782

00:35:08,310 --> 00:35:05,270

yeah the student

783

00:35:11,990 --> 00:35:08,320

and the teacher yeah that you are

784

00:35:14,230 --> 00:35:12,000

justin on this day um i want to ask you

785

00:35:16,950 --> 00:35:14,240

first take me back

786

00:35:21,430 --> 00:35:16,960

to where you were on september 11th uh

787

00:35:26,310 --> 00:35:23,750

well i was in college at the time i was

788

00:35:29,349 --> 00:35:26,320

attending university at uh

789

00:35:30,950 --> 00:35:29,359

math lowell in massachusetts

790

00:35:32,470 --> 00:35:30,960

and i remember

791

00:35:34,550 --> 00:35:32,480

i got up

792

00:35:36,310 --> 00:35:34,560

oh probably like at eight o'clock that

793

00:35:38,630 --> 00:35:36,320

day something like that i was gonna get

794

00:35:40,069 --> 00:35:38,640

into school i commuted

795

00:35:41,990 --> 00:35:40,079

and a friend of mine called and said

796

00:35:43,750 --> 00:35:42,000

have you seen the news

797

00:35:46,069 --> 00:35:43,760

i said no i haven't seen the news so i

798

00:35:47,430 --> 00:35:46,079

go and flip on the tv

799

00:35:49,430 --> 00:35:47,440

and of course as a lot of people

800

00:35:51,190 --> 00:35:49,440

discovered there was a massive event

801
00:35:53,190 --> 00:35:51,200
happening i think at that point the

802
00:35:55,270 --> 00:35:53,200
first tower was hit

803
00:35:56,950 --> 00:35:55,280
um and the second tower hadn't been

804
00:35:59,510 --> 00:35:56,960
struck yet and

805
00:36:01,990 --> 00:35:59,520
just mayhem was ensuing and and i was in

806
00:36:04,390 --> 00:36:02,000
massachusetts at the time so it was a

807
00:36:05,990 --> 00:36:04,400
it was a pretty catalyzing for me and i

808
00:36:07,430 --> 00:36:06,000
i didn't really fully understand what

809
00:36:09,190 --> 00:36:07,440
was happening obviously at the time

810
00:36:11,750 --> 00:36:09,200
because i wasn't gone from my wake up

811
00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:11,760
experience yet but i remember it being

812
00:36:15,270 --> 00:36:13,920
monumental and my father was actually in

813
00:36:17,349 --> 00:36:15,280

new york at the time thankfully he

814

00:36:19,990 --> 00:36:17,359

didn't have to deal with any issues but

815

00:36:22,950 --> 00:36:20,000

so yeah that's how i heard about it

816

00:36:26,390 --> 00:36:22,960

yeah uh and and looking back he just

817

00:36:29,270 --> 00:36:26,400

reminded me i had uh friends and clients

818

00:36:32,870 --> 00:36:29,280

that were in new york city that day

819

00:36:35,109 --> 00:36:32,880

about to film a music video

820

00:36:37,510 --> 00:36:35,119

and they were

821

00:36:40,310 --> 00:36:37,520

at a hotel down the street

822

00:36:42,950 --> 00:36:40,320

and uh when all of this happened and

823

00:36:45,990 --> 00:36:42,960

yeah i was uh

824

00:36:46,870 --> 00:36:46,000

uh desperately trying to reach out to a

825

00:36:48,550 --> 00:36:46,880

few

826

00:36:51,190 --> 00:36:48,560

uh friends of mine that were in new york

827

00:36:52,950 --> 00:36:51,200

city but it was like impossible to get

828

00:36:56,790 --> 00:36:52,960

through i happened to get through

829

00:36:57,990 --> 00:36:56,800

uh to a couple of of friends

830

00:37:00,870 --> 00:36:58,000

but uh

831

00:37:03,670 --> 00:37:00,880

it was it was tough and watching the

832

00:37:06,310 --> 00:37:03,680

other thing that i do remember well i

833

00:37:09,349 --> 00:37:06,320

remember all of it but things that stick

834

00:37:13,190 --> 00:37:09,359

out of my mind was the

835

00:37:16,550 --> 00:37:13,200

uh mass exodus of everybody on foot

836

00:37:19,750 --> 00:37:16,560

right the columns and of people you know

837

00:37:23,030 --> 00:37:19,760

on bridges and roads and and just just

838

00:37:27,030 --> 00:37:23,040

trying to get off of manhattan

839

00:37:28,470 --> 00:37:27,040

that was an unbelievable thing to see um

840

00:37:30,790 --> 00:37:28,480

i watched the buildings come down in

841

00:37:33,270 --> 00:37:30,800

real time like everybody else did

842

00:37:35,750 --> 00:37:33,280

but it was uh

843

00:37:38,230 --> 00:37:35,760

some of the other things

844

00:37:39,750 --> 00:37:38,240

that that i was just referring to the

845

00:37:43,349 --> 00:37:39,760

surreal

846

00:37:46,230 --> 00:37:43,359

dreamscape that your mind goes into

847

00:37:47,829 --> 00:37:46,240

during events like this and i cannot

848

00:37:51,030 --> 00:37:47,839

imagine

849

00:37:52,710 --> 00:37:51,040

what was going through the minds of of

850

00:37:54,630 --> 00:37:52,720

everyone on

851

00:37:57,190 --> 00:37:54,640

manhattan that day

852

00:38:00,310 --> 00:37:57,200

you know right just an unbelievable

853

00:38:02,870 --> 00:38:00,320

traumatic event unbelievable

854

00:38:03,910 --> 00:38:02,880

well what's so interesting about that um

855

00:38:06,550 --> 00:38:03,920

you know before we get into the

856

00:38:09,750 --> 00:38:06,560

conspiratorial aspects of this event is

857

00:38:10,950 --> 00:38:09,760

i actually think the the response of the

858

00:38:12,710 --> 00:38:10,960

people there

859

00:38:15,030 --> 00:38:12,720

in new york

860

00:38:16,470 --> 00:38:15,040

was one of those moments that

861

00:38:18,310 --> 00:38:16,480

reveals

862

00:38:19,829 --> 00:38:18,320

that we actually do have a good human

863

00:38:21,750 --> 00:38:19,839

nature because i mean you know these

864

00:38:22,790 --> 00:38:21,760

massive events happen false flags take

865

00:38:24,470 --> 00:38:22,800

place

866

00:38:27,030 --> 00:38:24,480

thousands of people die it's arguably

867

00:38:28,550 --> 00:38:27,040

this huge tragedy people's entire world

868

00:38:30,310 --> 00:38:28,560

views are shaken up

869

00:38:32,470 --> 00:38:30,320

and instead of there being like mass

870

00:38:34,790 --> 00:38:32,480

murder and complete chaos like you'd

871

00:38:36,230 --> 00:38:34,800

expect there was people hugging each

872

00:38:38,310 --> 00:38:36,240

other there's people helping each other

873

00:38:39,829 --> 00:38:38,320

out you had a whole bunch of examples of

874

00:38:41,190 --> 00:38:39,839

people being humanitarians and good

875

00:38:41,910 --> 00:38:41,200

samaritans

876

00:38:43,670 --> 00:38:41,920

so

877

00:38:45,510 --> 00:38:43,680

i think this is one of these times where

878

00:38:47,349 --> 00:38:45,520

you know you strip away the facade you

879

00:38:50,150 --> 00:38:47,359

strip away all of the

880

00:38:52,069 --> 00:38:50,160

the manipulated reality that we live in

881

00:38:54,150 --> 00:38:52,079

and you get it down to bare bones at a

882

00:38:55,990 --> 00:38:54,160

psychological level and the goodness

883

00:38:57,510 --> 00:38:56,000

that is inherent in most people just

884

00:38:59,670 --> 00:38:57,520

kind of comes to the fore and i think

885

00:39:01,349 --> 00:38:59,680

that was one of the the silver linings

886

00:39:02,790 --> 00:39:01,359

of this event for sure

887

00:39:04,310 --> 00:39:02,800

ultimately

888

00:39:05,349 --> 00:39:04,320

uh in

889

00:39:10,790 --> 00:39:05,359

your

890

00:39:11,990 --> 00:39:10,800

what do you think the short version

891

00:39:14,630 --> 00:39:12,000

we're going to discuss all of this

892

00:39:15,430 --> 00:39:14,640

tonight the short version what do you

893

00:39:19,430 --> 00:39:15,440

think

894

00:39:22,310 --> 00:39:20,950

oh boy um

895

00:39:24,790 --> 00:39:22,320

well

896

00:39:26,829 --> 00:39:24,800

i would say that

897

00:39:30,150 --> 00:39:26,839

from a dark occult

898

00:39:31,990 --> 00:39:30,160

perspective the 9 11 attack had occult

899

00:39:33,910 --> 00:39:32,000

overtones it was it took place on

900

00:39:34,710 --> 00:39:33,920

september 11th

901
00:39:37,430 --> 00:39:34,720
and

902
00:39:40,230 --> 00:39:37,440
the 911 is significant from a

903
00:39:42,630 --> 00:39:40,240
kabbalistic perspective because

904
00:39:45,349 --> 00:39:42,640
we're skipping the 10th sephirot which

905
00:39:46,630 --> 00:39:45,359
is the ancients of days or kater which

906
00:39:48,790 --> 00:39:46,640
symbolizes

907
00:39:51,510 --> 00:39:48,800
usually the justice card or man's

908
00:39:54,470 --> 00:39:51,520
knowledge of the divine or divine law

909
00:39:55,670 --> 00:39:54,480
the embodiment of law okay so in that in

910
00:39:58,310 --> 00:39:55,680
that sense

911
00:40:00,550 --> 00:39:58,320
from a darker cull perspective what the

912
00:40:01,430 --> 00:40:00,560
event was was an attack

913
00:40:04,069 --> 00:40:01,440

on

914

00:40:06,470 --> 00:40:04,079

the the knowledge of law the goodness

915

00:40:08,630 --> 00:40:06,480

the true sovereignty

916

00:40:10,790 --> 00:40:08,640

that we have on this planet and it was i

917

00:40:13,910 --> 00:40:10,800

think a declaration of war

918

00:40:15,750 --> 00:40:13,920

on the positive forces the light forces

919

00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:15,760

and so this battle that's been happening

920

00:40:19,750 --> 00:40:17,760

on the planet for a very long time

921

00:40:22,470 --> 00:40:19,760

and the powers that be

922

00:40:24,550 --> 00:40:22,480

wanted to have some type of occult event

923

00:40:26,230 --> 00:40:24,560

that would signal to the people who had

924

00:40:28,950 --> 00:40:26,240

the eyes and ears to see

925

00:40:31,990 --> 00:40:28,960

that the we are literally declaring war

926

00:40:34,309 --> 00:40:32,000

on the fabric of reality that governs

927

00:40:35,349 --> 00:40:34,319

you know our interaction with the divine

928

00:40:37,030 --> 00:40:35,359

so

929

00:40:38,950 --> 00:40:37,040

i think that's a really big thread that

930

00:40:40,230 --> 00:40:38,960

happened that also happened on tuesday

931

00:40:41,109 --> 00:40:40,240

when tuesday

932

00:40:43,670 --> 00:40:41,119

um

933

00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:43,680

relates to the god of war so it was it

934

00:40:48,870 --> 00:40:46,480

had those overtones of being a an act of

935

00:40:50,150 --> 00:40:48,880

war on you know the lawful side and

936

00:40:51,750 --> 00:40:50,160

there's certainly other threads we could

937

00:40:52,710 --> 00:40:51,760

pull from but that's one point though

938

00:40:55,030 --> 00:40:52,720

out there

939

00:40:56,790 --> 00:40:55,040

well let's stay with that for a second

940

00:40:59,349 --> 00:40:56,800

okay so

941

00:41:00,069 --> 00:40:59,359

that's a very interesting point to bring

942

00:41:01,030 --> 00:41:00,079

up

943

00:41:01,910 --> 00:41:01,040

now

944

00:41:03,270 --> 00:41:01,920

who

945

00:41:05,990 --> 00:41:03,280

would

946

00:41:07,589 --> 00:41:06,000

uh institute that plan on that day are

947

00:41:09,910 --> 00:41:07,599

we talking about

948

00:41:12,069 --> 00:41:09,920

bin laden or

949

00:41:13,910 --> 00:41:12,079

was bin laden working with others with

950

00:41:17,030 --> 00:41:13,920

this date was obviously planned in

951

00:41:21,670 --> 00:41:17,040

advance and if they were using it for

952

00:41:22,630 --> 00:41:21,680

for those uh significant reasons uh

953

00:41:26,790 --> 00:41:22,640

who

954

00:41:28,870 --> 00:41:26,800

would would bin laden have had that

955

00:41:31,670 --> 00:41:28,880

knowledge

956

00:41:33,910 --> 00:41:31,680

right or probably not yeah yeah

957

00:41:35,349 --> 00:41:33,920

yeah i don't think bin laden was aware

958

00:41:36,790 --> 00:41:35,359

of it i mean it's certainly possible he

959

00:41:38,150 --> 00:41:36,800

could have been one of these deep

960

00:41:39,750 --> 00:41:38,160

insiders

961

00:41:41,349 --> 00:41:39,760

but i think there were like a lot of

962

00:41:42,710 --> 00:41:41,359

people who got caught up in this thing i

963

00:41:44,710 --> 00:41:42,720

think there were a lot of ponds that

964

00:41:46,069 --> 00:41:44,720

were just either quote unquote following

965

00:41:48,230 --> 00:41:46,079

orders or

966

00:41:49,510 --> 00:41:48,240

doing what they thought was beneficial

967

00:41:51,430 --> 00:41:49,520

so bin laden could have been one of

968

00:41:53,750 --> 00:41:51,440

these guys he really did believe that a

969

00:41:57,589 --> 00:41:53,760

jihad against the west was a good thing

970

00:42:00,309 --> 00:41:57,599

and then he was used as a um operative

971

00:42:02,630 --> 00:42:00,319

so he was he was that actor right so he

972

00:42:06,470 --> 00:42:02,640

was given the date the date didn't have

973

00:42:09,829 --> 00:42:06,480

significance for him it was just a date

974

00:42:11,349 --> 00:42:09,839

right exactly yeah that's interesting

975

00:42:13,430 --> 00:42:11,359

i mean the other and then to lend

976

00:42:15,030 --> 00:42:13,440

credence to that i mean the if i

977

00:42:16,710 --> 00:42:15,040

remember correctly

978

00:42:19,190 --> 00:42:16,720

the the building was

979

00:42:21,190 --> 00:42:19,200

started to be built the plans began at

980

00:42:23,190 --> 00:42:21,200

60 years to the day

981

00:42:24,790 --> 00:42:23,200

before the september 11th attacks in

982

00:42:27,190 --> 00:42:24,800

2001

983

00:42:28,550 --> 00:42:27,200

so there's there's a whole spot of

984

00:42:29,910 --> 00:42:28,560

evidence out there you could go down a

985

00:42:31,910 --> 00:42:29,920

massive rabbit hole to suggest that

986

00:42:34,390 --> 00:42:31,920

they've been planning this to the dark

987

00:42:36,230 --> 00:42:34,400

recall ritual this false flag event for

988

00:42:39,829 --> 00:42:36,240

potentially at least the past 60 years

989

00:42:42,069 --> 00:42:39,839

and arguably even earlier before that

990

00:42:42,829 --> 00:42:42,079

the uh

991

00:42:44,710 --> 00:42:42,839

the

992

00:42:47,670 --> 00:42:44,720

reality of

993

00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:47,680

the attacks and the events and the

994

00:42:50,710 --> 00:42:49,440

enormity

995

00:42:52,230 --> 00:42:50,720

of it

996

00:42:53,910 --> 00:42:52,240

for you

997

00:42:55,910 --> 00:42:53,920

what was

998

00:42:57,750 --> 00:42:55,920

the first clue

999

00:43:01,910 --> 00:42:57,760

that there was something else going on

1000

00:43:03,030 --> 00:43:01,920

here than what we what we were told

1001

00:43:04,390 --> 00:43:03,040

sure

1002

00:43:06,550 --> 00:43:04,400

well um

1003

00:43:08,230 --> 00:43:06,560

geez for many years i didn't really

1004

00:43:11,670 --> 00:43:08,240

question anything it wasn't until i had

1005

00:43:14,069 --> 00:43:11,680

my wake-up experience in 2010 that i saw

1006

00:43:15,589 --> 00:43:14,079

i believe it was the loose change right

1007

00:43:18,150 --> 00:43:15,599

and i actually got to see the video

1008

00:43:20,870 --> 00:43:18,160

footage of these explosions happening

1009

00:43:22,150 --> 00:43:20,880

moments before the planes were hitting

1010

00:43:24,390 --> 00:43:22,160

and then you see like these others

1011

00:43:26,790 --> 00:43:24,400

explosions happening as the towers

1012

00:43:28,309 --> 00:43:26,800

collapsing you know several floors down

1013

00:43:29,670 --> 00:43:28,319

you're seeing these explosions come out

1014

00:43:31,349 --> 00:43:29,680

of certain windows

1015

00:43:32,790 --> 00:43:31,359

so that's when i really started to say

1016

00:43:34,150 --> 00:43:32,800

wait a minute there's just something not

1017

00:43:36,230 --> 00:43:34,160

right there and then you know i also

1018

00:43:38,069 --> 00:43:36,240

thought about the physics behind it

1019

00:43:39,589 --> 00:43:38,079

again i hadn't really contemplated it

1020

00:43:41,270 --> 00:43:39,599

because i just so readily accepted the

1021

00:43:43,829 --> 00:43:41,280

mainstream narrative but once my eyes

1022

00:43:46,069 --> 00:43:43,839

were opened i thought to myself you know

1023

00:43:48,390 --> 00:43:46,079

how often does is it that a massive

1024

00:43:51,670 --> 00:43:48,400

skyscraper that is literally designed to

1025

00:43:53,270 --> 00:43:51,680

withstand the impact of large airlines

1026

00:43:54,390 --> 00:43:53,280

uh airplanes

1027

00:43:56,870 --> 00:43:54,400

how is it that

1028

00:43:59,190 --> 00:43:56,880

that building gets hit it burns for a

1029

00:44:01,190 --> 00:43:59,200

few hours and then it falls into its own

1030

00:44:03,589 --> 00:44:01,200

footprint at freeze falls free fall

1031

00:44:05,109 --> 00:44:03,599

speed with almost no debris right i mean

1032

00:44:06,390 --> 00:44:05,119

that's when i really started to question

1033

00:44:08,069 --> 00:44:06,400

things like wait a minute there's way

1034

00:44:09,829 --> 00:44:08,079

more happening here than what the

1035

00:44:12,309 --> 00:44:09,839

official story is telling us

1036

00:44:14,069 --> 00:44:12,319

for me i go i get caught in this

1037

00:44:19,270 --> 00:44:14,079

catch-22

1038

00:44:22,870 --> 00:44:19,280

out of it

1039

00:44:25,430 --> 00:44:22,880

is that we have the events and if i just

1040

00:44:26,790 --> 00:44:25,440

take it as planes flying into the world

1041

00:44:29,270 --> 00:44:26,800

trade center

1042

00:44:31,670 --> 00:44:29,280

uh hijacked by terrorists

1043

00:44:34,710 --> 00:44:31,680

uh that's one thing

1044

00:44:38,069 --> 00:44:34,720

and but the the other part of it is

1045

00:44:40,150 --> 00:44:38,079

besides the government knowing in

1046

00:44:43,430 --> 00:44:40,160

advance and clearly

1047

00:44:44,309 --> 00:44:43,440

factually there is proof that they did

1048

00:44:46,710 --> 00:44:44,319

so

1049

00:44:49,349 --> 00:44:46,720

you have that element of it

1050

00:44:51,430 --> 00:44:49,359

and but if you want to stay with the

1051
00:44:52,390 --> 00:44:51,440
narrative that it was planes that flew

1052
00:44:55,190 --> 00:44:52,400
in

1053
00:44:56,870 --> 00:44:55,200
that okay let's let's just say we buy

1054
00:44:59,589 --> 00:44:56,880
into all of that the government knew in

1055
00:45:01,829 --> 00:44:59,599
advance and the planes flew in

1056
00:45:03,430 --> 00:45:01,839
we have this huge thing caught in the

1057
00:45:05,190 --> 00:45:03,440
middle

1058
00:45:08,470 --> 00:45:05,200
they fell

1059
00:45:12,390 --> 00:45:08,480
the buildings fell down

1060
00:45:14,309 --> 00:45:12,400
and that's the part where all of this

1061
00:45:16,150 --> 00:45:14,319
any idea now

1062
00:45:17,990 --> 00:45:16,160
has to get looked at

1063
00:45:19,190 --> 00:45:18,000

because i just don't see those buildings

1064

00:45:22,150 --> 00:45:19,200

falling

1065

00:45:23,990 --> 00:45:22,160

and i'm going to ask you directly before

1066

00:45:26,470 --> 00:45:24,000

they fell did you ever visit the world

1067

00:45:28,309 --> 00:45:26,480

trade centers

1068

00:45:30,150 --> 00:45:28,319

i did i didn't actually go inside but i

1069

00:45:31,589 --> 00:45:30,160

walked to the little pavilion park they

1070

00:45:33,910 --> 00:45:31,599

had in between them at one point when i

1071

00:45:35,670 --> 00:45:33,920

was really young yeah and so and that

1072

00:45:38,230 --> 00:45:35,680

that's great right

1073

00:45:40,390 --> 00:45:38,240

because you got to see

1074

00:45:42,630 --> 00:45:40,400

these buildings

1075

00:45:44,230 --> 00:45:42,640

all of manhattan you walk around and you

1076

00:45:45,510 --> 00:45:44,240

see this this great architecture and

1077

00:45:47,670 --> 00:45:45,520

they're huge these streets and you're

1078

00:45:50,069 --> 00:45:47,680

walking down all you do is look up right

1079

00:45:52,150 --> 00:45:50,079

you're looking up everywhere

1080

00:45:54,390 --> 00:45:52,160

and and then you get to the world trade

1081

00:45:56,150 --> 00:45:54,400

center and they were totally

1082

00:46:01,270 --> 00:45:56,160

on another scale

1083

00:46:03,510 --> 00:46:01,280

of size and strength they were just huge

1084

00:46:06,550 --> 00:46:03,520

monolithic yeah a monolithic i can't

1085

00:46:10,150 --> 00:46:06,560

even uh still to this day when

1086

00:46:13,190 --> 00:46:10,160

when you go and uh think about that they

1087

00:46:15,750 --> 00:46:13,200

were just there was just no no way to me

1088

00:46:18,390 --> 00:46:15,760

in my mind's eye that they just fell

1089

00:46:21,349 --> 00:46:18,400

down it's it's an impossibility

1090

00:46:23,270 --> 00:46:21,359

um last two years ago

1091

00:46:25,829 --> 00:46:23,280

uh three years ago two years ago rita

1092

00:46:28,870 --> 00:46:25,839

and i went to manhattan and we went down

1093

00:46:30,950 --> 00:46:28,880

to the memorial there and where they

1094

00:46:35,109 --> 00:46:30,960

have the two uh pools uh the two

1095

00:46:37,430 --> 00:46:35,119

fountains the pools and you you look at

1096

00:46:39,430 --> 00:46:37,440

the square where you know the footprint

1097

00:46:41,109 --> 00:46:39,440

of the build and you look at that

1098

00:46:44,390 --> 00:46:41,119

and you look over at

1099

00:46:45,910 --> 00:46:44,400

at world one um and you look up at that

1100

00:46:48,230 --> 00:46:45,920

and you look at the size of it and then

1101
00:46:50,309 --> 00:46:48,240
you just imagine these two buildings

1102
00:46:51,510 --> 00:46:50,319
sitting right next to it that big right

1103
00:46:54,950 --> 00:46:51,520
that tall

1104
00:46:57,030 --> 00:46:54,960
with that huge footprint going up and it

1105
00:46:59,030 --> 00:46:57,040
it just doesn't compute

1106
00:47:01,109 --> 00:46:59,040
that these buildings were actually there

1107
00:47:02,950 --> 00:47:01,119
and brought down by planes and that's

1108
00:47:05,589 --> 00:47:02,960
the catch 22

1109
00:47:07,430 --> 00:47:05,599
that i find myself in you can go with

1110
00:47:09,109 --> 00:47:07,440
one narrative and you can accept that

1111
00:47:11,190 --> 00:47:09,119
but then you go into the other one that

1112
00:47:13,349 --> 00:47:11,200
they fell down

1113
00:47:15,030 --> 00:47:13,359

that's that's where things started to

1114

00:47:16,550 --> 00:47:15,040

open up for me it just doesn't make any

1115

00:47:18,630 --> 00:47:16,560

sense

1116

00:47:20,150 --> 00:47:18,640

yeah exactly i mean that's the thing is

1117

00:47:21,910 --> 00:47:20,160

once you start putting

1118

00:47:23,990 --> 00:47:21,920

the pieces on the table you start

1119

00:47:25,430 --> 00:47:24,000

looking at the available evidence we

1120

00:47:27,589 --> 00:47:25,440

have there's just glaring

1121

00:47:29,510 --> 00:47:27,599

inconsistencies everywhere i mean the

1122

00:47:31,109 --> 00:47:29,520

fact that they seem to be planned for

1123

00:47:32,870 --> 00:47:31,119

many years in advance

1124

00:47:34,470 --> 00:47:32,880

i think if i remember correctly

1125

00:47:35,990 --> 00:47:34,480

silverstein the guy who owned the lease

1126
00:47:38,549 --> 00:47:36,000
on the building he took out an insurance

1127
00:47:40,870 --> 00:47:38,559
policy like a few months beforehand uh

1128
00:47:42,790 --> 00:47:40,880
you got donald rumsfeld going up there

1129
00:47:45,109 --> 00:47:42,800
uh the day before and saying that the

1130
00:47:47,190 --> 00:47:45,119
whole bunch of money is missing from the

1131
00:47:49,270 --> 00:47:47,200
pentagon budget

1132
00:47:51,910 --> 00:47:49,280
i mean it's just item after item after

1133
00:47:54,470 --> 00:47:51,920
item and it is one of these events that

1134
00:47:56,710 --> 00:47:54,480
stands as a glaring example of the

1135
00:47:59,030 --> 00:47:56,720
manipulation on our world so you know i

1136
00:48:01,829 --> 00:47:59,040
think the last time i saw

1137
00:48:04,549 --> 00:48:01,839
a survey on it i want to say up to 70

1138
00:48:06,549 --> 00:48:04,559

percent of people asked

1139

00:48:07,910 --> 00:48:06,559

whether or not 911 was the official

1140

00:48:10,549 --> 00:48:07,920

story was real or not they said that the

1141

00:48:13,030 --> 00:48:10,559

official story seemed concocted

1142

00:48:14,549 --> 00:48:13,040

so this is a massive wake-up event for a

1143

00:48:16,150 --> 00:48:14,559

lot of people

1144

00:48:18,390 --> 00:48:16,160

and the

1145

00:48:20,230 --> 00:48:18,400

the other okay now we're going to get

1146

00:48:22,630 --> 00:48:20,240

into a lot of different aspects of this

1147

00:48:25,670 --> 00:48:22,640

but let's just talk about some of the

1148

00:48:27,510 --> 00:48:25,680

the the facts that were

1149

00:48:29,750 --> 00:48:27,520

pushed upon us

1150

00:48:32,950 --> 00:48:29,760

that for me

1151

00:48:35,829 --> 00:48:32,960

reeked of of of bs i don't want to use

1152

00:48:38,630 --> 00:48:35,839

you know bad words but just just i

1153

00:48:43,109 --> 00:48:38,640

didn't i didn't swallow the story

1154

00:48:43,990 --> 00:48:43,119

and that was uh the passport

1155

00:48:50,390 --> 00:48:44,000

right

1156

00:48:53,270 --> 00:48:50,400

tsukami's okay so we were told

1157

00:48:55,270 --> 00:48:53,280

uh two things one that when those

1158

00:48:57,430 --> 00:48:55,280

buildings came down

1159

00:48:59,510 --> 00:48:57,440

nothing was left right everything was

1160

00:49:02,630 --> 00:48:59,520

pulverized into dust

1161

00:49:04,150 --> 00:49:02,640

uh not only not only bodies but steel

1162

00:49:07,670 --> 00:49:04,160

concrete

1163

00:49:10,790 --> 00:49:07,680

phone systems computers whatever safes

1164

00:49:11,910 --> 00:49:10,800

solid whatever everything in that

1165

00:49:14,549 --> 00:49:11,920

building

1166

00:49:17,589 --> 00:49:14,559

was now dust and somehow

1167

00:49:19,589 --> 00:49:17,599

wound up in that little pile right in in

1168

00:49:21,349 --> 00:49:19,599

manhattan

1169

00:49:23,270 --> 00:49:21,359

but

1170

00:49:26,790 --> 00:49:23,280

the passport

1171

00:49:30,150 --> 00:49:26,800

winds up on a sidewalk

1172

00:49:32,230 --> 00:49:30,160

and doesn't get pulverized right and is

1173

00:49:35,349 --> 00:49:32,240

found

1174

00:49:37,109 --> 00:49:35,359

now right wait a minute i mean just

1175

00:49:38,230 --> 00:49:37,119

just

1176
00:49:41,030 --> 00:49:38,240
i mean

1177
00:49:42,069 --> 00:49:41,040
and so i backed up when when that news

1178
00:49:44,630 --> 00:49:42,079
broke

1179
00:49:46,710 --> 00:49:44,640
and and he was identified right now

1180
00:49:49,430 --> 00:49:46,720
they've got they you know and

1181
00:49:52,309 --> 00:49:49,440
and i just thought to myself people are

1182
00:49:54,150 --> 00:49:52,319
believing this i'm not

1183
00:49:55,990 --> 00:49:54,160
and i just sat back and i thought this

1184
00:49:59,109 --> 00:49:56,000
is going to blow this whole story wide

1185
00:50:00,710 --> 00:49:59,119
open people are going to uh to to

1186
00:50:03,109 --> 00:50:00,720
question this

1187
00:50:04,470 --> 00:50:03,119
and they didn't

1188
00:50:06,630 --> 00:50:04,480

well right i mean

1189

00:50:09,670 --> 00:50:06,640

keep this in mind i mean this guy

1190

00:50:12,470 --> 00:50:09,680

presumably had this passport on him he's

1191

00:50:14,790 --> 00:50:12,480

in an airplane he uses a missile the

1192

00:50:17,190 --> 00:50:14,800

plane literally explodes

1193

00:50:20,150 --> 00:50:17,200

it hits the building the floors that

1194

00:50:22,790 --> 00:50:20,160

were enveloped by the flames burnt for

1195

00:50:24,790 --> 00:50:22,800

hours upon hours upon hours but somehow

1196

00:50:27,030 --> 00:50:24,800

this guy's passport lands basically

1197

00:50:28,710 --> 00:50:27,040

untouched on the sidewalk and is found

1198

00:50:30,230 --> 00:50:28,720

within what was it a couple weeks i

1199

00:50:32,150 --> 00:50:30,240

don't even know if it was that uh along

1200

00:50:36,390 --> 00:50:32,160

the time i they recovered this thing

1201
00:50:37,910 --> 00:50:36,400
super easy yeah yeah yeah yeah it was um

1202
00:50:39,670 --> 00:50:37,920
uh

1203
00:50:41,190 --> 00:50:39,680
one of those things

1204
00:50:43,750 --> 00:50:41,200
for me

1205
00:50:45,910 --> 00:50:43,760
that the odds of and that's what i

1206
00:50:47,829 --> 00:50:45,920
always do just i just go like to a

1207
00:50:49,190 --> 00:50:47,839
numbers game i think what are the odds

1208
00:50:52,069 --> 00:50:49,200
of this happening

1209
00:50:53,750 --> 00:50:52,079
well i mean what are the odds of you

1210
00:50:56,230 --> 00:50:53,760
walking down the street and picking up a

1211
00:50:57,190 --> 00:50:56,240
lottery ticket that's worth 300 million

1212
00:50:58,069 --> 00:50:57,200
dollars

1213
00:50:59,990 --> 00:50:58,079

right

1214

00:51:02,870 --> 00:51:00,000

that wasn't cash

1215

00:51:06,390 --> 00:51:02,880

the odds of you purchasing

1216

00:51:09,030 --> 00:51:06,400

a lottery ticket and and it winning 300

1217

00:51:11,270 --> 00:51:09,040

million dollars is one thing

1218

00:51:13,670 --> 00:51:11,280

the odds of one getting purchased and

1219

00:51:14,630 --> 00:51:13,680

then lost and you picking that up on the

1220

00:51:17,670 --> 00:51:14,640

street

1221

00:51:20,470 --> 00:51:17,680

now we're talking about stupid a stupid

1222

00:51:23,589 --> 00:51:20,480

number and that's where

1223

00:51:24,950 --> 00:51:23,599

we are at with this that the passport

1224

00:51:26,230 --> 00:51:24,960

fluttered

1225

00:51:29,589 --> 00:51:26,240

in the air

1226
00:51:30,630 --> 00:51:29,599
survived the the flames the fire

1227
00:51:31,670 --> 00:51:30,640
survive

1228
00:51:33,750 --> 00:51:31,680
uh

1229
00:51:35,990 --> 00:51:33,760
the collapse of the building

1230
00:51:39,030 --> 00:51:36,000
whatever however it got onto that

1231
00:51:42,470 --> 00:51:39,040
sidewalk it did and was discovered

1232
00:51:43,910 --> 00:51:42,480
and that's that's just one in a huge

1233
00:51:46,710 --> 00:51:43,920
long list

1234
00:51:47,829 --> 00:51:46,720
of of things that they are expecting us

1235
00:51:48,630 --> 00:51:47,839
to buy

1236
00:51:53,270 --> 00:51:48,640
now

1237
00:51:55,030 --> 00:51:53,280
let me ask you this about this passport

1238
00:51:57,510 --> 00:51:55,040

is it possible

1239

00:51:59,109 --> 00:51:57,520

that that passport survived and was

1240

00:52:02,069 --> 00:51:59,119

actually found

1241

00:52:05,109 --> 00:52:04,309

sure it's definitely possible i mean

1242

00:52:06,790 --> 00:52:05,119

when

1243

00:52:08,549 --> 00:52:06,800

we're considering possibilities you're

1244

00:52:11,349 --> 00:52:08,559

always going to remember that anything

1245

00:52:13,349 --> 00:52:11,359

is possible but how likely is it how

1246

00:52:14,230 --> 00:52:13,359

probable is it given everything that we

1247

00:52:16,470 --> 00:52:14,240

know

1248

00:52:19,349 --> 00:52:16,480

i mean the the odds of something like

1249

00:52:21,190 --> 00:52:19,359

that a plastic and paper passport

1250

00:52:23,750 --> 00:52:21,200

surviving that level of heat and

1251

00:52:25,190 --> 00:52:23,760

destruction is just so astronomical

1252

00:52:27,030 --> 00:52:25,200

i mean like you said you have a you have

1253

00:52:29,109 --> 00:52:27,040

a greater chance of winning the lottery

1254

00:52:31,190 --> 00:52:29,119

by not actually buying a ticket that's

1255

00:52:33,510 --> 00:52:31,200

how unlikely something like that is i

1256

00:52:38,230 --> 00:52:33,520

would wager now um

1257

00:52:40,150 --> 00:52:38,240

okay just so we can stay uh factual here

1258

00:52:44,069 --> 00:52:40,160

his passport

1259

00:52:47,750 --> 00:52:44,079

was reportedly found by someone

1260

00:52:48,630 --> 00:52:47,760

whose identity has ever been revealed

1261

00:52:51,430 --> 00:52:48,640

okay

1262

00:52:54,069 --> 00:52:51,440

um on vesey street

1263

00:52:57,109 --> 00:52:54,079

and it was um

1264

00:52:59,270 --> 00:52:57,119

uh i believe somebody can

1265

00:53:01,030 --> 00:52:59,280

uh correct me if i'm wrong

1266

00:53:03,750 --> 00:53:01,040

but it was actually found before the

1267

00:53:05,510 --> 00:53:03,760

towers collapsed

1268

00:53:08,069 --> 00:53:05,520

really yes

1269

00:53:10,390 --> 00:53:08,079

well that's a glaring red flag so i i'm

1270

00:53:12,309 --> 00:53:10,400

just i'm just

1271

00:53:14,309 --> 00:53:12,319

you know there

1272

00:53:16,390 --> 00:53:14,319

there are many issues that i have here

1273

00:53:19,430 --> 00:53:16,400

but that one

1274

00:53:21,910 --> 00:53:19,440

for me was some of the things where at

1275

00:53:24,150 --> 00:53:21,920

the very very beginning of all of this i

1276

00:53:26,630 --> 00:53:24,160

just had to sit back and go

1277

00:53:28,390 --> 00:53:26,640

something is is not right here

1278

00:53:29,190 --> 00:53:28,400

something's not right and i don't want

1279

00:53:36,630 --> 00:53:29,200

to

1280

00:53:38,790 --> 00:53:36,640

died uh the firefighters and the first

1281

00:53:40,230 --> 00:53:38,800

responders and and everybody that was

1282

00:53:43,109 --> 00:53:40,240

invited

1283

00:53:45,510 --> 00:53:43,119

that that my heart rips out for for

1284

00:53:47,349 --> 00:53:45,520

everybody involved here and i i don't

1285

00:53:49,910 --> 00:53:47,359

want to go down this road

1286

00:53:52,470 --> 00:53:49,920

but when things are this obvious we have

1287

00:53:54,630 --> 00:53:52,480

to sit back and go wait a minute here we

1288

00:53:57,910 --> 00:53:54,640

need to start to question things

1289

00:53:58,870 --> 00:53:57,920

and nobody was willing to step up and

1290

00:54:01,510 --> 00:53:58,880

with the

1291

00:54:04,710 --> 00:54:01,520

um and still haven't really i'm talking

1292

00:54:05,670 --> 00:54:04,720

about outside of our circles i'm just

1293

00:54:07,190 --> 00:54:05,680

surprised

1294

00:54:10,309 --> 00:54:07,200

the the senate hearings that were

1295

00:54:12,790 --> 00:54:10,319

involved and and everybody who was

1296

00:54:14,870 --> 00:54:12,800

trying to point fingers and blame but

1297

00:54:17,510 --> 00:54:14,880

they weren't trying to look at really

1298

00:54:20,150 --> 00:54:17,520

who knew what and what was really going

1299

00:54:22,549 --> 00:54:20,160

on that's the part that i don't know if

1300

00:54:23,990 --> 00:54:22,559

we're ever gonna find out now uh we're

1301
00:54:24,870 --> 00:54:24,000
gonna we're gonna head towards a break

1302
00:54:31,109 --> 00:54:24,880
here

1303
00:54:33,109 --> 00:54:31,119
that tipped the scales very early on

1304
00:54:35,349 --> 00:54:33,119
which is

1305
00:54:36,870 --> 00:54:35,359
the flights in the united states were

1306
00:54:38,470 --> 00:54:36,880
all grounded

1307
00:54:39,910 --> 00:54:38,480
nothing in the air

1308
00:54:41,190 --> 00:54:39,920
nowhere

1309
00:54:43,270 --> 00:54:41,200
but yet

1310
00:54:45,109 --> 00:54:43,280
the bin laden family

1311
00:54:47,829 --> 00:54:45,119
was allowed

1312
00:54:50,390 --> 00:54:47,839
to fly out of this country

1313
00:54:52,150 --> 00:54:50,400

on private jets

1314

00:54:55,270 --> 00:54:52,160

now

1315

00:54:57,670 --> 00:54:55,280

wait a minute obviously

1316

00:54:59,190 --> 00:54:57,680

right right obviously obviously i mean

1317

00:55:01,670 --> 00:54:59,200

that's the biggest red flag of all

1318

00:55:02,710 --> 00:55:01,680

obviously they knew that bin laden was

1319

00:55:04,470 --> 00:55:02,720

involved

1320

00:55:06,630 --> 00:55:04,480

and they had to get the family out of

1321

00:55:08,630 --> 00:55:06,640

this country before

1322

00:55:10,630 --> 00:55:08,640

before what

1323

00:55:12,390 --> 00:55:10,640

before one right

1324

00:55:14,150 --> 00:55:12,400

exactly well at that point why would

1325

00:55:17,270 --> 00:55:14,160

they even suspect anything because it

1326

00:55:18,710 --> 00:55:17,280

was so early in the game before what

1327

00:55:20,470 --> 00:55:18,720

so that's one of those points of

1328

00:55:23,109 --> 00:55:20,480

circumstantial evidence we have to say

1329

00:55:24,950 --> 00:55:23,119

hey wait a minute guys why is it that

1330

00:55:27,270 --> 00:55:24,960

vanilla's family's being flown out of

1331

00:55:29,750 --> 00:55:27,280

the country before he's even named the

1332

00:55:31,670 --> 00:55:29,760

suspect is it maybe because they already

1333

00:55:33,030 --> 00:55:31,680

had him pinned as a scapegoat before

1334

00:55:35,990 --> 00:55:33,040

everything happened i think that's

1335

00:55:38,789 --> 00:55:36,000

probably the most likely explanation

1336

00:55:40,230 --> 00:55:38,799

that's possible again see and and we

1337

00:55:41,589 --> 00:55:40,240

don't know

1338

00:55:42,549 --> 00:55:41,599

much

1339

00:55:44,870 --> 00:55:42,559

um

1340

00:55:46,950 --> 00:55:44,880

what i'm thankful for

1341

00:55:51,030 --> 00:55:46,960

uh well we don't know much but yet we

1342

00:55:53,510 --> 00:55:51,040

know a lot what i am thankful for is uh

1343

00:55:54,710 --> 00:55:53,520

and i'll say it right now when alex

1344

00:55:55,670 --> 00:55:54,720

jones

1345

00:55:58,309 --> 00:55:55,680

uh

1346

00:55:59,670 --> 00:55:58,319

released loose change

1347

00:56:00,950 --> 00:55:59,680

it's not

1348

00:56:09,910 --> 00:56:00,960

the

1349

00:56:13,190 --> 00:56:09,920

point is and what's most important here

1350

00:56:14,549 --> 00:56:13,200

is that they forced questions to be

1351
00:56:16,710 --> 00:56:14,559
asked

1352
00:56:19,750 --> 00:56:16,720
and that's what's most important here

1353
00:56:22,309 --> 00:56:19,760
and and so thankfully you know alex

1354
00:56:24,069 --> 00:56:22,319
jones and other theorists out there were

1355
00:56:25,670 --> 00:56:24,079
courageous enough to just go back and

1356
00:56:28,069 --> 00:56:25,680
look at this and go hey wait a minute

1357
00:56:30,549 --> 00:56:28,079
here we've got a lot of things and once

1358
00:56:32,789 --> 00:56:30,559
they started to pull on that thread

1359
00:56:34,950 --> 00:56:32,799
right everything started to come apart

1360
00:56:37,670 --> 00:56:34,960
and appointed in so many directions and

1361
00:56:38,470 --> 00:56:37,680
and now as it turns out uh we can look

1362
00:56:39,829 --> 00:56:38,480
back

1363
00:56:43,510 --> 00:56:39,839

that there were

1364

00:56:45,270 --> 00:56:43,520

hundreds of people involved uh hundreds

1365

00:56:47,750 --> 00:56:45,280

of reasons

1366

00:56:50,309 --> 00:56:47,760

there was a lot of motive

1367

00:56:51,109 --> 00:56:50,319

right of from so many different people

1368

00:56:54,150 --> 00:56:51,119

right

1369

00:56:55,670 --> 00:56:54,160

and and things are not what they seem so

1370

00:56:58,470 --> 00:56:55,680

let's uh let's continue this

1371

00:57:00,870 --> 00:56:58,480

conversation justin and we'll pick up

1372

00:57:03,349 --> 00:57:00,880

when we come back after this break and

1373

00:57:05,670 --> 00:57:03,359

again i'm dedicating this show to the

1374

00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:05,680

one and only jim mars who passed away

1375

00:57:10,390 --> 00:57:08,240

last august in 2017

1376
00:57:12,150 --> 00:57:10,400
who was one of the brave journalists out

1377
00:57:14,470 --> 00:57:12,160
there that was willing to not only

1378
00:57:16,309 --> 00:57:14,480
publish books but go on the record and

1379
00:57:18,789 --> 00:57:16,319
speak about this he wasn't going to let

1380
00:57:20,230 --> 00:57:18,799
it go rest in peace jim mars this is

1381
00:57:22,710 --> 00:57:20,240
fade to black our guest tonight justin

1382
00:57:24,069 --> 00:57:22,720
deschamps this is fade to black i'm real

1383
00:57:25,349 --> 00:57:24,079
jimmy church

1384
00:57:29,430 --> 00:57:25,359
you can follow me on twitter at

1385
00:57:34,910 --> 00:57:29,440
jchurchradio follow justin at sits show

1386
00:57:34,920 --> 00:57:45,910
[Music]

1387
00:57:50,710 --> 00:57:48,069
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1388
00:57:55,430 --> 00:57:50,720

on the game changer radio network and

1389

00:57:57,910 --> 00:57:55,440

kgra the global radio alliance

1390

00:57:58,950 --> 00:57:57,920

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1391

00:58:02,630 --> 00:57:58,960

station

1392

00:58:05,109 --> 00:58:02,640

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1393

00:58:07,510 --> 00:58:05,119

folks this is very important information

1394

00:58:10,390 --> 00:58:07,520

what's to be said about cbd

1395

00:58:14,710 --> 00:58:10,400

ancient life oil.com our cbd is made

1396

00:58:17,270 --> 00:58:14,720

from hemp and has .003 thc which means

1397

00:58:19,510 --> 00:58:17,280

this wonderful product won't get you

1398

00:58:21,990 --> 00:58:19,520

high no matter what amount you take what

1399

00:58:25,030 --> 00:58:22,000

does cbd do for the body my hands are

1400

00:58:27,270 --> 00:58:25,040

tight but you can google cbd benefits

1401
00:58:29,430 --> 00:58:27,280
and be astounded when you're finished

1402
00:58:31,670 --> 00:58:29,440
reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1403
00:58:34,630 --> 00:58:31,680
life oil dot com that's ancient life

1404
00:58:37,190 --> 00:58:34,640
oil.com and purchase life is good when

1405
00:58:39,270 --> 00:58:37,200
you feel good people are tired of pain

1406
00:58:41,270 --> 00:58:39,280
people are asking for non-gmo organic

1407
00:58:43,990 --> 00:58:41,280
products to help them with

1408
00:58:46,150 --> 00:58:44,000
you fill in the blank legal in 49 states

1409
00:58:48,470 --> 00:58:46,160
and again our cbd is made from hemp

1410
00:58:51,270 --> 00:58:48,480
ancient life oil is about helping people

1411
00:58:54,150 --> 00:58:51,280
one by one by one if you wonder how good

1412
00:58:57,270 --> 00:58:54,160
the product is the ceo takes it every

1413
00:59:02,950 --> 00:58:57,280

day without miss ancient life oil.com

1414

00:59:08,150 --> 00:59:04,950

to my main man day church on

1415

00:59:11,910 --> 00:59:10,069

hi this is ray sobbs here repping the

1416

00:59:15,109 --> 00:59:11,920

planet and you're listening to my good

1417

00:59:17,670 --> 00:59:15,119

friend jimmy church fade to black on the

1418

00:59:21,190 --> 00:59:17,680

game changer network and the kgra

1419

00:59:23,430 --> 00:59:21,200

digital broadcast station

1420

00:59:25,510 --> 00:59:23,440

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1421

00:59:28,549 --> 00:59:25,520

jimmychurchradio.com

1422

00:59:30,789 --> 00:59:28,559

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1423

00:59:35,990 --> 00:59:30,799

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1424

00:59:39,990 --> 00:59:38,390

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1425

00:59:42,309 --> 00:59:40,000

we're the honey brothers

1426
00:59:43,589 --> 00:59:42,319
and you're listening to jimmy church a

1427
00:59:45,670 --> 00:59:43,599
revolution

1428
00:59:48,150 --> 00:59:45,680
reclaim your active lifestyle with

1429
00:59:50,309 --> 00:59:48,160
angioprim angioprim is the original

1430
00:59:52,309 --> 00:59:50,319
liquid oral chelation supplement

1431
00:59:54,470 --> 00:59:52,319
chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1432
00:59:56,390 --> 00:59:54,480
metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1433
00:59:58,069 --> 00:59:56,400
arteries that can cause blockages

1434
01:00:00,230 --> 00:59:58,079
scientific research proves the active

1435
01:00:02,309 --> 01:00:00,240
ingredient in angioprim has superior

1436
01:00:04,549 --> 01:00:02,319
oral chelation action that helps promote

1437
01:00:06,710 --> 01:00:04,559
cardiovascular health find out more go

1438
01:00:08,630 --> 01:00:06,720

to angioprim.com talk to a trained

1439

01:00:13,510 --> 01:00:08,640
consultant by calling angioprim

1440

01:00:16,870 --> 01:00:14,950
this is 877-882-7221 church of fade to

1441

01:00:18,789 --> 01:00:16,880
black and you can become an official

1442

01:00:20,390 --> 01:00:18,799
fate or not by just going to our

1443

01:00:23,190 --> 01:00:20,400
membership section

1444

01:00:25,030 --> 01:00:23,200
at jimmychurchradio.com

1445

01:00:27,430 --> 01:00:25,040
hey it's grace can we talk about

1446

01:00:30,069 --> 01:00:27,440
something serious for a minute your age

1447

01:00:32,470 --> 01:00:30,079
getting old has its perks but remember

1448

01:00:34,549 --> 01:00:32,480
being a few years younger you know your

1449

01:00:36,470 --> 01:00:34,559
hair was thicker you didn't have so many

1450

01:00:38,549 --> 01:00:36,480
wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

1451

01:00:40,390 --> 01:00:38,559

haunting you and you just felt better

1452

01:00:43,190 --> 01:00:40,400

well we can't turn back the clocks and

1453

01:00:45,510 --> 01:00:43,200

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1454

01:00:48,309 --> 01:00:45,520

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1455

01:00:50,309 --> 01:00:48,319

younger with nature's youth rsf it's a

1456

01:00:51,990 --> 01:00:50,319

doctor formulated daily supplement that

1457

01:00:54,150 --> 01:00:52,000

helps your body maintain its peak

1458

01:00:56,470 --> 01:00:54,160

performance and fight the aging process

1459

01:00:58,630 --> 01:00:56,480

imagine sleeping better looking better

1460

01:01:01,190 --> 01:00:58,640

and feeling better see how nature's

1461

01:01:03,349 --> 01:01:01,200

youth rsf has helped thousands of people

1462

01:01:05,030 --> 01:01:03,359

just like you at naturesyouth.com

1463

01:01:06,470 --> 01:01:05,040

naturesyouth.com

1464

01:01:07,990 --> 01:01:06,480

imagine how it will feel when your

1465

01:01:10,470 --> 01:01:08,000

family and friends are asking you what

1466

01:01:13,109 --> 01:01:10,480

you did to look so good your secret will

1467

01:01:15,430 --> 01:01:13,119

be nature's youth rsf it's time to start

1468

01:01:17,349 --> 01:01:15,440

looking better and feeling better learn

1469

01:01:19,870 --> 01:01:17,359

more and order your nature's youth rsf

1470

01:01:23,430 --> 01:01:19,880

at naturesyouth.com that's

1471

01:01:26,950 --> 01:01:24,710

this is naturesyouth.com church of fade

1472

01:01:29,910 --> 01:01:26,960

to black and i only use night vision

1473

01:01:32,630 --> 01:01:29,920

goggles from bearing optics you can see

1474

01:01:34,789 --> 01:01:32,640

your very own green chrome balls today

1475

01:01:37,589 --> 01:01:34,799

by clicking on their banner at

1476

01:01:39,270 --> 01:01:37,599

jimmychurchradio.com

1477

01:01:40,870 --> 01:01:39,280

this is micah hanks of the grealian

1478

01:01:43,270 --> 01:01:40,880

report and you're listening to jimmy

1479

01:01:45,190 --> 01:01:43,280

church on fade to black across the globe

1480

01:01:48,530 --> 01:01:45,200

on the game changer radio network and

1481

01:02:08,870 --> 01:01:48,540

the one and only kgra radio the planet

1482

01:02:11,270 --> 01:02:08,880

[Music]

1483

01:02:13,190 --> 01:02:11,280

welcome back fade to black

1484

01:02:16,950 --> 01:02:13,200

i guess tonight justin deschamps

1485

01:02:21,750 --> 01:02:19,670

tonight is our september 11th 9 11

1486

01:02:22,789 --> 01:02:21,760

special event i'm dedicating this show

1487

01:02:25,910 --> 01:02:22,799

to

1488

01:02:28,069 --> 01:02:25,920

author journalist jim mars

1489

01:02:29,829 --> 01:02:28,079

and justin the first thing that i want

1490

01:02:31,589 --> 01:02:29,839

to jump into is a point that you brought

1491

01:02:35,990 --> 01:02:31,599

up uh earlier

1492

01:02:38,549 --> 01:02:36,000

which is uh controlled demolitions and

1493

01:02:40,789 --> 01:02:38,559

let's uh let's let's let's jump into

1494

01:02:41,670 --> 01:02:40,799

this uh quite directly

1495

01:02:46,950 --> 01:02:41,680

uh

1496

01:02:49,910 --> 01:02:46,960

with the controlled demolitions and why

1497

01:02:54,710 --> 01:02:51,430

well i think the big thing that stood

1498

01:02:56,390 --> 01:02:54,720

out for me is i saw some photographs of

1499

01:02:57,990 --> 01:02:56,400

some support beams

1500

01:02:59,670 --> 01:02:58,000

and they had

1501
01:03:01,829 --> 01:02:59,680
these sharp angles i believe they were

1502
01:03:03,589 --> 01:03:01,839
about 60 to 45 degree angles that just

1503
01:03:05,510 --> 01:03:03,599
look like cuts like you'd somebody just

1504
01:03:07,670 --> 01:03:05,520
taken a blow torch and just carved right

1505
01:03:09,349 --> 01:03:07,680
through this thing like it was butter

1506
01:03:11,829 --> 01:03:09,359
so that was a big indicator for me and

1507
01:03:14,230 --> 01:03:11,839
then i saw a presentation um i want to

1508
01:03:16,390 --> 01:03:14,240
say it was an engineer this was god it's

1509
01:03:18,309 --> 01:03:16,400
going to be up six years ago now and he

1510
01:03:20,230 --> 01:03:18,319
had discussed you know the thermite

1511
01:03:21,910 --> 01:03:20,240
issue that it appears that there were

1512
01:03:23,910 --> 01:03:21,920
nanoparticles

1513
01:03:25,589 --> 01:03:23,920

related to some byproducts of thermite

1514

01:03:27,990 --> 01:03:25,599

there that are normally used in a

1515

01:03:29,670 --> 01:03:28,000

controlled definition so you got those

1516

01:03:31,670 --> 01:03:29,680

two pieces of evidence but then you just

1517

01:03:32,549 --> 01:03:31,680

look at the towers and the way they fell

1518

01:03:34,630 --> 01:03:32,559

i mean

1519

01:03:36,789 --> 01:03:34,640

if you if you just do even a precursory

1520

01:03:38,230 --> 01:03:36,799

search online for towers falling or

1521

01:03:39,430 --> 01:03:38,240

buildings falling

1522

01:03:41,430 --> 01:03:39,440

you know and

1523

01:03:43,190 --> 01:03:41,440

most of the time when a building falls

1524

01:03:45,270 --> 01:03:43,200

in its own footprint it's because it was

1525

01:03:46,870 --> 01:03:45,280

a controlled demolition i couldn't find

1526

01:03:49,430 --> 01:03:46,880

any example

1527

01:03:51,510 --> 01:03:49,440

where a tower fell or a building fell

1528

01:03:52,630 --> 01:03:51,520

and it fell perfectly in its own

1529

01:03:54,549 --> 01:03:52,640

footprint

1530

01:03:57,029 --> 01:03:54,559

and it not being controlled demolition

1531

01:03:59,510 --> 01:03:57,039

so those are the two big major points

1532

01:04:00,789 --> 01:03:59,520

that i kind of cite is massive red flags

1533

01:04:02,789 --> 01:04:00,799

for this thing being controlled

1534

01:04:03,750 --> 01:04:02,799

demolition

1535

01:04:05,430 --> 01:04:03,760

the

1536

01:04:07,589 --> 01:04:05,440

uh

1537

01:04:09,829 --> 01:04:07,599

we have that the one tape when building

1538

01:04:10,630 --> 01:04:09,839

seven you know uh

1539

01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:10,640

uh

1540

01:04:15,190 --> 01:04:14,400

came down to as well which seemed like

1541

01:04:38,390 --> 01:04:15,200

a

1542

01:04:42,150 --> 01:04:38,400

surrounding buildings but nothing

1543

01:04:45,349 --> 01:04:42,160

else really happened except for that

1544

01:04:48,150 --> 01:04:45,359

and it looked controlled to me too as

1545

01:04:49,510 --> 01:04:48,160

well i did see a controlled demolition

1546

01:04:52,870 --> 01:04:49,520

in las vegas

1547

01:04:57,190 --> 01:04:52,880

i watched uh from caesar's palace i

1548

01:04:59,589 --> 01:04:57,200

watched uh a hotel across the street uh

1549

01:05:02,710 --> 01:04:59,599

get get blown up and it was

1550

01:05:05,349 --> 01:05:02,720

uh and brought down it was it was uh

1551
01:05:06,789 --> 01:05:05,359
pretty fascinating to see

1552
01:05:09,829 --> 01:05:06,799
what yeah

1553
01:05:11,990 --> 01:05:09,839
yeah well see that but what

1554
01:05:14,549 --> 01:05:12,000
what

1555
01:05:17,190 --> 01:05:14,559
this is this is my takeaway from that

1556
01:05:19,029 --> 01:05:17,200
and it's the same thing that happened

1557
01:05:21,750 --> 01:05:19,039
on september 11th

1558
01:05:24,710 --> 01:05:21,760
in that when you see buildings in a

1559
01:05:26,549 --> 01:05:24,720
controlled demolition you always see it

1560
01:05:28,710 --> 01:05:26,559
in slow motion

1561
01:05:30,950 --> 01:05:28,720
okay they slow it down you don't see it

1562
01:05:33,430 --> 01:05:30,960
in real time

1563
01:05:35,910 --> 01:05:33,440

the building across the street this

1564

01:05:38,230 --> 01:05:35,920

hotel i'm trying to think of uh i'm

1565

01:05:39,750 --> 01:05:38,240

trying to think of the name of the hotel

1566

01:05:43,510 --> 01:05:39,760

um but anyway

1567

01:05:46,630 --> 01:05:43,520

um it was there and then it was gone

1568

01:05:49,829 --> 01:05:46,640

if you blinked you missed it it was

1569

01:05:53,109 --> 01:05:49,839

literally that fast it took a second

1570

01:05:56,150 --> 01:05:53,119

right maybe two seconds and it was gone

1571

01:05:57,750 --> 01:05:56,160

and it was the same thing with the world

1572

01:06:00,789 --> 01:05:57,760

trade centers

1573

01:06:05,190 --> 01:06:00,799

that they just came down uh

1574

01:06:07,750 --> 01:06:05,200

so fast that it reminded me of uh what i

1575

01:06:08,710 --> 01:06:07,760

saw in in las vegas

1576

01:06:11,029 --> 01:06:08,720

so

1577

01:06:13,029 --> 01:06:11,039

is is it a possibility well this is the

1578

01:06:15,670 --> 01:06:13,039

thing and this is what i wanted to ask

1579

01:06:19,349 --> 01:06:15,680

you about that to do that

1580

01:06:20,309 --> 01:06:19,359

you would have to go in uh

1581

01:06:23,589 --> 01:06:20,319

for

1582

01:06:26,230 --> 01:06:23,599

probably days if not weeks in advance

1583

01:06:28,230 --> 01:06:26,240

and and wire this building up

1584

01:06:31,510 --> 01:06:28,240

right you would have to go in and get

1585

01:06:33,750 --> 01:06:31,520

this done is that possible

1586

01:06:35,589 --> 01:06:33,760

i mean if you've ever seen they've had a

1587

01:06:37,750 --> 01:06:35,599

couple shows i saw one a few years ago

1588

01:06:39,029 --> 01:06:37,760

where they they follow like

1589

01:06:41,109 --> 01:06:39,039

crews

1590

01:06:42,630 --> 01:06:41,119

to see how much prep work has to do to

1591

01:06:44,549 --> 01:06:42,640

bring down a building

1592

01:06:46,950 --> 01:06:44,559

i watched this one i think the building

1593

01:06:49,270 --> 01:06:46,960

was maybe six stories tall and they were

1594

01:06:51,029 --> 01:06:49,280

in there for like six months

1595

01:06:53,510 --> 01:06:51,039

they had to take the plans they had to

1596

01:06:55,270 --> 01:06:53,520

identify all the load-bearing structures

1597

01:06:57,270 --> 01:06:55,280

they had to go in and survey where those

1598

01:07:00,230 --> 01:06:57,280

alerts loads bearing structures were

1599

01:07:02,150 --> 01:07:00,240

find critical junction points put a

1600

01:07:03,589 --> 01:07:02,160

certain and specific amount of charge on

1601
01:07:06,549 --> 01:07:03,599
those critical junction points and they

1602
01:07:08,870 --> 01:07:06,559
had to time out those charges

1603
01:07:10,150 --> 01:07:08,880
so that they all exploded precisely so

1604
01:07:11,670 --> 01:07:10,160
when you know when you're taking down a

1605
01:07:13,670 --> 01:07:11,680
building it's not like you just load

1606
01:07:15,029 --> 01:07:13,680
fill the thing up with tnt and you light

1607
01:07:17,029 --> 01:07:15,039
a match and you walk away and everything

1608
01:07:18,870 --> 01:07:17,039
works out perfectly that's not the case

1609
01:07:20,390 --> 01:07:18,880
at all each explosion has to be

1610
01:07:21,670 --> 01:07:20,400
perfectly timed because what you're

1611
01:07:23,670 --> 01:07:21,680
basically doing

1612
01:07:25,270 --> 01:07:23,680
is you're engineering a collapse you

1613
01:07:27,349 --> 01:07:25,280

what they try to do is they try to

1614

01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:27,359

destroy the superstructure where the

1615

01:07:31,190 --> 01:07:29,520

load bearing structure is in the center

1616

01:07:32,789 --> 01:07:31,200

so that there's an implosion type of

1617

01:07:34,710 --> 01:07:32,799

effect and then they destroy the rest of

1618

01:07:37,029 --> 01:07:34,720

the building usually in some rotational

1619

01:07:38,789 --> 01:07:37,039

momentum so that it actually spins into

1620

01:07:40,870 --> 01:07:38,799

its own footprint

1621

01:07:42,630 --> 01:07:40,880

so and that that takes time it takes

1622

01:07:43,349 --> 01:07:42,640

serious amounts of planning this isn't

1623

01:07:44,470 --> 01:07:43,359

just

1624

01:07:46,549 --> 01:07:44,480

you know something you can throw

1625

01:07:48,390 --> 01:07:46,559

together in a few days so

1626

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:48,400

i would suspect for

1627

01:07:52,069 --> 01:07:50,400

buildings as large as world trade center

1628

01:07:54,069 --> 01:07:52,079

one and two

1629

01:07:56,309 --> 01:07:54,079

the only way that i could imagine that

1630

01:07:59,109 --> 01:07:56,319

could happen is if they were in there

1631

01:08:00,950 --> 01:07:59,119

for potentially a year in advance or and

1632

01:08:03,109 --> 01:08:00,960

this is another theory that i've heard

1633

01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:03,119

that they had charges placed

1634

01:08:07,829 --> 01:08:05,680

and um this controlled demolition

1635

01:08:10,150 --> 01:08:07,839

infrastructure in place potentially

1636

01:08:11,510 --> 01:08:10,160

years in advance maybe it was even built

1637

01:08:13,670 --> 01:08:11,520

into the building when they started

1638

01:08:16,070 --> 01:08:13,680

construction

1639

01:08:17,430 --> 01:08:16,080

the uh

1640

01:08:26,229 --> 01:08:17,440

the

1641

01:08:28,229 --> 01:08:26,239

causing it to crash that's where i

1642

01:08:29,189 --> 01:08:28,239

scratched my head

1643

01:08:31,110 --> 01:08:29,199

and i

1644

01:08:33,189 --> 01:08:31,120

you know i look back historically had

1645

01:08:34,070 --> 01:08:33,199

this ever happened before and it turns

1646

01:08:36,709 --> 01:08:34,080

out

1647

01:08:39,269 --> 01:08:36,719

that it did it happened in manhattan

1648

01:08:42,789 --> 01:08:39,279

with the empire state building

1649

01:08:44,870 --> 01:08:42,799

uh uh uh i don't know if there's a b-25

1650

01:08:48,630 --> 01:08:44,880

mitchell or you know b-17 or something

1651

01:08:50,630 --> 01:08:48,640

but flew it crashed into the top of

1652

01:08:55,669 --> 01:08:50,640

the empire state building

1653

01:08:58,149 --> 01:08:55,679

nothing happened then um in milan italy

1654

01:09:00,470 --> 01:08:58,159

we had a plane that crashed in to i

1655

01:09:02,789 --> 01:09:00,480

believe it was a bank again

1656

01:09:04,550 --> 01:09:02,799

the tallest building in milan crashed

1657

01:09:07,669 --> 01:09:04,560

into the top of the bank

1658

01:09:09,430 --> 01:09:07,679

you know caught you know caused a fire

1659

01:09:11,269 --> 01:09:09,440

it didn't collapse

1660

01:09:13,669 --> 01:09:11,279

now was it twenty thousand gallons of

1661

01:09:15,669 --> 01:09:13,679

aviation fuel no was it that same

1662

01:09:17,990 --> 01:09:15,679

situation with the uh

1663

01:09:20,229 --> 01:09:18,000

with the world war two bomber uh you

1664

01:09:21,749 --> 01:09:20,239

know with the amounts of aviation fuel

1665

01:09:24,149 --> 01:09:21,759

and and stuff

1666

01:09:25,110 --> 01:09:24,159

the point is the buildings did not fall

1667

01:09:27,829 --> 01:09:25,120

down

1668

01:09:30,149 --> 01:09:27,839

and we have to look at that historically

1669

01:09:32,550 --> 01:09:30,159

there are other examples the world trade

1670

01:09:35,110 --> 01:09:32,560

centers aren't the only times that

1671

01:09:37,829 --> 01:09:35,120

this type of event occurred

1672

01:09:39,990 --> 01:09:37,839

but there is something else uh that i

1673

01:09:43,030 --> 01:09:40,000

want to back up and visit

1674

01:09:46,390 --> 01:09:43,040

which is the skill

1675

01:09:48,470 --> 01:09:46,400

of flying a plane into a building

1676

01:09:50,630 --> 01:09:48,480

yeah that's a glaring point that that

1677

01:09:51,990 --> 01:09:50,640

that's a big point now i don't know

1678

01:09:53,269 --> 01:09:52,000

about you

1679

01:09:56,390 --> 01:09:53,279

but i

1680

01:09:57,110 --> 01:09:56,400

had microsoft whatever they call it all

1681

01:10:00,630 --> 01:09:57,120

right

1682

01:10:01,590 --> 01:10:00,640

i had the the flight simulator i had all

1683

01:10:03,750 --> 01:10:01,600

right

1684

01:10:06,870 --> 01:10:03,760

yes yes i had all of them

1685

01:10:07,590 --> 01:10:06,880

uh i had uh different versions of it and

1686

01:10:45,510 --> 01:10:07,600

i

1687

01:10:46,950 --> 01:10:45,520

for somebody that has never flown a jet

1688

01:10:52,390 --> 01:10:46,960

to

1689

01:10:55,110 --> 01:10:52,400

the world trade center we haven't even

1690

01:10:56,470 --> 01:10:55,120

talked about the pentagon yet

1691

01:10:58,709 --> 01:10:56,480

right right

1692

01:11:00,310 --> 01:10:58,719

yeah well i i mean before i answer that

1693

01:11:02,390 --> 01:11:00,320

i wanted to actually say something to

1694

01:11:04,790 --> 01:11:02,400

what you said earlier which is that this

1695

01:11:07,669 --> 01:11:04,800

the fuel if you take jet fuel and you

1696

01:11:09,030 --> 01:11:07,679

burn it it doesn't burn hot enough to

1697

01:11:11,430 --> 01:11:09,040

cause structural

1698

01:11:13,030 --> 01:11:11,440

deformations and steel and what we saw

1699

01:11:15,189 --> 01:11:13,040

in 911 was

1700

01:11:16,790 --> 01:11:15,199

liquid metal that was one of the things

1701
01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:16,800
that was reported so the temperature

1702
01:11:21,669 --> 01:11:19,199
just the temperature differential alone

1703
01:11:23,830 --> 01:11:21,679
between what steel can do when it's

1704
01:11:25,669 --> 01:11:23,840
exposed to jet fuel

1705
01:11:27,910 --> 01:11:25,679
suggests that there is something else

1706
01:11:30,149 --> 01:11:27,920
happening there so plain jet fuel did

1707
01:11:32,470 --> 01:11:30,159
not cause that the structural integrity

1708
01:11:34,470 --> 01:11:32,480
of the water trade center to collapse

1709
01:11:35,430 --> 01:11:34,480
that being said

1710
01:11:37,270 --> 01:11:35,440
i mean

1711
01:11:39,669 --> 01:11:37,280
i think the the total amount of time

1712
01:11:42,790 --> 01:11:39,679
that these alleged terrorists had

1713
01:11:45,270 --> 01:11:42,800

to to train up on how to fly an airplane

1714

01:11:46,310 --> 01:11:45,280

with doing some incredible maneuvers was

1715

01:11:48,390 --> 01:11:46,320

maybe

1716

01:11:49,830 --> 01:11:48,400

i want to say a couple weeks or a month

1717

01:11:52,229 --> 01:11:49,840

these guys supposedly went and trained

1718

01:11:53,910 --> 01:11:52,239

up on this stuff right

1719

01:11:57,510 --> 01:11:53,920

so yeah i mean i played those flight

1720

01:12:00,310 --> 01:11:57,520

simulators too man i i i had my old mac

1721

01:12:01,750 --> 01:12:00,320

i think it was a 2c

1722

01:12:03,830 --> 01:12:01,760

i need to

1723

01:12:05,830 --> 01:12:03,840

play my flight simulator i played red

1724

01:12:07,830 --> 01:12:05,840

baron and all these ones and

1725

01:12:10,630 --> 01:12:07,840

man you're right it was impossible to do

1726

01:12:11,430 --> 01:12:10,640

anything mate you know super fancy in

1727

01:12:13,030 --> 01:12:11,440

that

1728

01:12:14,470 --> 01:12:13,040

and they based these flight simulators

1729

01:12:16,870 --> 01:12:14,480

off of the same simulators that the

1730

01:12:18,870 --> 01:12:16,880

military used to train their pilots so

1731

01:12:21,110 --> 01:12:18,880

but it the fact that somebody could

1732

01:12:23,830 --> 01:12:21,120

potentially take this airplane and

1733

01:12:26,310 --> 01:12:23,840

perform muscles

1734

01:12:28,070 --> 01:12:26,320

and perfectly glide that airplane into

1735

01:12:29,590 --> 01:12:28,080

this building which is a very narrow

1736

01:12:32,790 --> 01:12:29,600

target i mean when you're flying an

1737

01:12:35,110 --> 01:12:32,800

airplane size i'd imagine you're the the

1738

01:12:37,110 --> 01:12:35,120

amount of leeway you have if you

1739

01:12:39,510 --> 01:12:37,120

actually accidentally make a mistake and

1740

01:12:42,229 --> 01:12:39,520

then you're off of course is really tiny

1741

01:12:44,390 --> 01:12:42,239

so i i would say it's astronomical that

1742

01:12:46,550 --> 01:12:44,400

these guys manage to train themselves in

1743

01:12:48,310 --> 01:12:46,560

a couple weeks and then fly these planes

1744

01:12:53,430 --> 01:12:48,320

into the building

1745

01:12:54,709 --> 01:12:53,440

the next theory that i want to visit

1746

01:12:58,870 --> 01:12:54,719

is the

1747

01:13:01,830 --> 01:12:58,880

holographic plane that that they weren't

1748

01:13:04,950 --> 01:13:01,840

real or they were projections in the sky

1749

01:13:06,630 --> 01:13:04,960

for all of manhattan to see

1750

01:13:09,110 --> 01:13:06,640

let's let's talk about that for a second

1751

01:13:10,470 --> 01:13:09,120

is as strange as that is to put on the

1752

01:13:13,350 --> 01:13:10,480

table

1753

01:13:15,510 --> 01:13:13,360

uh when this theory uh which is still

1754

01:13:18,149 --> 01:13:15,520

alive out there uh what do you think

1755

01:13:19,830 --> 01:13:18,159

about that possibility

1756

01:13:21,669 --> 01:13:19,840

well it's an interesting theory i mean

1757

01:13:23,590 --> 01:13:21,679

it obviously appeals to

1758

01:13:25,350 --> 01:13:23,600

the folks who weren't physically

1759

01:13:26,950 --> 01:13:25,360

you know from a discernment an

1760

01:13:29,030 --> 01:13:26,960

epistemological perspective when you're

1761

01:13:32,310 --> 01:13:29,040

not actually at an event to witness

1762

01:13:34,390 --> 01:13:32,320

something all you can go off of whatever

1763

01:13:36,149 --> 01:13:34,400

evidence you have available and

1764

01:13:37,990 --> 01:13:36,159

a lot of the evidence we have to say

1765

01:13:40,070 --> 01:13:38,000

that the event even happens is video

1766

01:13:41,510 --> 01:13:40,080

footage for most people so

1767

01:13:42,870 --> 01:13:41,520

i think it's a compelling theory for a

1768

01:13:44,470 --> 01:13:42,880

lot of people because you know they

1769

01:13:48,070 --> 01:13:44,480

weren't physically there

1770

01:13:50,229 --> 01:13:48,080

but in my estimation i would say that

1771

01:13:53,110 --> 01:13:50,239

i'm not inclined to i don't put a lot of

1772

01:13:55,510 --> 01:13:53,120

faith into that theory because

1773

01:13:58,149 --> 01:13:55,520

we have reports of actual witnesses on

1774

01:14:00,709 --> 01:13:58,159

the scene who saw the build crash into

1775

01:14:03,110 --> 01:14:00,719

it who heard the explosions you know who

1776

01:14:05,510 --> 01:14:03,120

saw debris things like this so in order

1777

01:14:07,990 --> 01:14:05,520

for that holographic plane theory to be

1778

01:14:09,750 --> 01:14:08,000

valid we have to figure out a way to

1779

01:14:12,070 --> 01:14:09,760

explain all the first-hand witness

1780

01:14:13,830 --> 01:14:12,080

testimony the cell phone footage things

1781

01:14:15,189 --> 01:14:13,840

like this or camera footage there

1782

01:14:17,110 --> 01:14:15,199

weren't many cell phones back then but

1783

01:14:19,030 --> 01:14:17,120

camera footage of the event

1784

01:14:21,750 --> 01:14:19,040

so i think that that one's probably

1785

01:14:23,990 --> 01:14:21,760

unlikely but uh what's your take on it

1786

01:14:26,390 --> 01:14:24,000

well um the

1787

01:14:28,709 --> 01:14:26,400

when we when we start to jump into this

1788

01:14:31,350 --> 01:14:28,719

part of it i think there was an awful

1789

01:14:32,550 --> 01:14:31,360

lot of video that is is pretty

1790

01:14:35,590 --> 01:14:32,560

compelling

1791

01:14:40,470 --> 01:14:35,600

and then when you go and

1792

01:14:42,790 --> 01:14:40,480

uh there is a very famous uh video that

1793

01:14:46,950 --> 01:14:42,800

i've watched over and over again

1794

01:14:50,470 --> 01:14:46,960

uh showing a wing disappear

1795

01:14:51,830 --> 01:14:50,480

behind this building right and and

1796

01:14:55,910 --> 01:14:51,840

yeah you've seen it

1797

01:14:59,030 --> 01:14:55,920

so i went and and and pulled up uh all

1798

01:15:00,550 --> 01:14:59,040

of the historic images of the world

1799

01:15:02,229 --> 01:15:00,560

trade center

1800

01:15:05,430 --> 01:15:02,239

and i

1801
01:15:06,950 --> 01:15:05,440
looked at and all the streets and and

1802
01:15:09,189 --> 01:15:06,960
everything you know i plotted everything

1803
01:15:12,550 --> 01:15:09,199
out and i found that building and the

1804
01:15:14,470 --> 01:15:12,560
building was not behind

1805
01:15:17,350 --> 01:15:14,480
the world trade center it there's a

1806
01:15:19,110 --> 01:15:17,360
section of it where it kind of looks

1807
01:15:21,110 --> 01:15:19,120
like it's off in the distance and then

1808
01:15:23,430 --> 01:15:21,120
of course then how could the the wing

1809
01:15:26,070 --> 01:15:23,440
disappear well uh

1810
01:15:29,510 --> 01:15:26,080
i went and looked myself and that

1811
01:15:30,390 --> 01:15:29,520
building is indeed in the foreground

1812
01:15:33,750 --> 01:15:30,400
and

1813
01:15:35,990 --> 01:15:33,760

uh that that stopped it in its tracks

1814

01:15:37,990 --> 01:15:36,000

for me but yet

1815

01:15:38,950 --> 01:15:38,000

there are those out there that want to

1816

01:15:41,910 --> 01:15:38,960

say

1817

01:15:45,430 --> 01:15:41,920

that you know all of this video was

1818

01:15:47,990 --> 01:15:45,440

manipulated and it was cgi and it's cgi

1819

01:15:48,950 --> 01:15:48,000

artifacts in the film and and in the

1820

01:15:52,790 --> 01:15:48,960

video

1821

01:15:53,830 --> 01:15:52,800

but uh that part of it kind of

1822

01:15:56,709 --> 01:15:53,840

uh

1823

01:15:58,550 --> 01:15:56,719

you know kills that part of of of these

1824

01:15:59,830 --> 01:15:58,560

conspiracy theories i'm not here to

1825

01:16:01,830 --> 01:15:59,840

debunk

1826

01:16:03,830 --> 01:16:01,840

i'm trying to

1827

01:16:05,350 --> 01:16:03,840

uh figure this out just like everybody

1828

01:16:08,470 --> 01:16:05,360

else and if you're gonna say that this

1829

01:16:10,950 --> 01:16:08,480

video did definitively says

1830

01:16:12,470 --> 01:16:10,960

this when clearly that building is not

1831

01:16:14,070 --> 01:16:12,480

in the background it is in the

1832

01:16:17,030 --> 01:16:14,080

foreground

1833

01:16:18,310 --> 01:16:17,040

then it it it ruins

1834

01:16:20,790 --> 01:16:18,320

uh

1835

01:16:23,030 --> 01:16:20,800

other ideas that may be put out there

1836

01:16:24,550 --> 01:16:23,040

because you are suggesting something

1837

01:16:27,830 --> 01:16:24,560

that isn't real

1838

01:16:29,830 --> 01:16:27,840

and it it it kills the other uh uh

1839

01:16:32,070 --> 01:16:29,840

theories that were able to get get out

1840

01:16:34,630 --> 01:16:32,080

there and put on the table

1841

01:16:36,550 --> 01:16:34,640

well exactly i mean but you know when

1842

01:16:38,390 --> 01:16:36,560

when you think about the science of

1843

01:16:40,709 --> 01:16:38,400

evaluating a theory you know a theory is

1844

01:16:42,870 --> 01:16:40,719

basically a story it's an explanation do

1845

01:16:45,030 --> 01:16:42,880

you got all these phenomena happening so

1846

01:16:46,709 --> 01:16:45,040

you need an explanation to explain how

1847

01:16:48,950 --> 01:16:46,719

all these phenomena work together and as

1848

01:16:50,310 --> 01:16:48,960

soon as there's a discrepancy then you

1849

01:16:52,310 --> 01:16:50,320

know you have to re-examine the theory

1850

01:16:53,590 --> 01:16:52,320

and you know that particular video i

1851
01:16:55,189 --> 01:16:53,600
actually remember seeing that video

1852
01:16:56,229 --> 01:16:55,199
footage that was one when i was looking

1853
01:16:58,630 --> 01:16:56,239
through that

1854
01:17:01,270 --> 01:16:58,640
that aspect of of the explanation you

1855
01:17:02,870 --> 01:17:01,280
know is this a series of holographic

1856
01:17:04,630 --> 01:17:02,880
projections or

1857
01:17:06,790 --> 01:17:04,640
doctor footage i remember seeing that

1858
01:17:08,310 --> 01:17:06,800
video i'm like well that looks pretty

1859
01:17:10,550 --> 01:17:08,320
and then i happened to see a second

1860
01:17:13,189 --> 01:17:10,560
follow-up video of a guy doing exactly

1861
01:17:14,630 --> 01:17:13,199
what you said who had a better take and

1862
01:17:16,149 --> 01:17:14,640
understanding of where these buildings

1863
01:17:18,310 --> 01:17:16,159

were actually placed then you realize

1864

01:17:20,470 --> 01:17:18,320

that the the theory itself was based on

1865

01:17:22,149 --> 01:17:20,480

a fallacious point which is that this

1866

01:17:24,070 --> 01:17:22,159

building was in the foreground was

1867

01:17:26,310 --> 01:17:24,080

actually the background so

1868

01:17:28,070 --> 01:17:26,320

you know when we consider these theories

1869

01:17:30,470 --> 01:17:28,080

it's not that we're trying to

1870

01:17:32,630 --> 01:17:30,480

to railroad all of them except for the

1871

01:17:34,310 --> 01:17:32,640

our pet theory we're more so just

1872

01:17:36,950 --> 01:17:34,320

throwing out ideas throwing out

1873

01:17:38,550 --> 01:17:36,960

possibilities and discussing how likely

1874

01:17:39,270 --> 01:17:38,560

one is versus another it doesn't mean

1875

01:17:40,790 --> 01:17:39,280

we're

1876

01:17:42,149 --> 01:17:40,800

in a black and white mode of thinking

1877

01:17:43,990 --> 01:17:42,159

we're trying to say one is definitely

1878

01:17:46,390 --> 01:17:44,000

right when all the rest is wrong well

1879

01:17:48,470 --> 01:17:46,400

and then we have uh the other part when

1880

01:17:51,110 --> 01:17:48,480

we talk about these planes or holograms

1881

01:17:52,229 --> 01:17:51,120

or you know holographic projections

1882

01:18:27,590 --> 01:17:52,239

the

1883

01:18:29,510 --> 01:18:27,600

right exactly yeah so i mean you if you

1884

01:18:32,070 --> 01:18:29,520

add up all of the evidence that's

1885

01:18:34,149 --> 01:18:32,080

available you know the the video footage

1886

01:18:35,590 --> 01:18:34,159

the debris the hole in the side of the

1887

01:18:37,750 --> 01:18:35,600

building you know the sound of the

1888

01:18:39,430 --> 01:18:37,760

building or the plane living building

1889

01:18:40,550 --> 01:18:39,440

then it really starts to call into

1890

01:18:42,870 --> 01:18:40,560

question that

1891

01:18:45,030 --> 01:18:42,880

these are holographic projections unless

1892

01:18:47,270 --> 01:18:45,040

they had speakers that were perfectly

1893

01:18:49,750 --> 01:18:47,280

calibrated and tuned so that that when

1894

01:18:52,709 --> 01:18:49,760

this projection hit the building

1895

01:18:54,550 --> 01:18:52,719

the sound emitted from that place as if

1896

01:18:56,149 --> 01:18:54,560

it had actually been a genuine explosion

1897

01:18:58,149 --> 01:18:56,159

but i mean this is really difficult

1898

01:19:00,390 --> 01:18:58,159

stuff to pull off so it's certainly

1899

01:19:02,630 --> 01:19:00,400

possible but i think given all the other

1900

01:19:05,189 --> 01:19:02,640

available evidence it really this one is

1901

01:19:08,390 --> 01:19:05,199

less likely of a possibility i would say

1902

01:19:11,910 --> 01:19:08,400

now moving on as we talk about knowing

1903

01:19:14,630 --> 01:19:11,920

this in advance and having this uh being

1904

01:19:16,390 --> 01:19:14,640

a huge conspiracy but there are a lot of

1905

01:19:17,750 --> 01:19:16,400

people involved inside and outside of

1906

01:19:20,229 --> 01:19:17,760

the united states

1907

01:19:24,070 --> 01:19:20,239

and the media being involved

1908

01:19:27,830 --> 01:19:24,080

is the question of news reports and the

1909

01:19:30,790 --> 01:19:27,840

timing of them going down on tv versus

1910

01:19:32,470 --> 01:19:30,800

what people were actually seeing outside

1911

01:19:34,550 --> 01:19:32,480

in real time

1912

01:19:38,870 --> 01:19:34,560

for example

1913

01:19:41,430 --> 01:19:38,880

uh the actor dan fogler uh

1914

01:19:45,430 --> 01:19:41,440

who was a guest on this show

1915

01:19:48,310 --> 01:19:45,440

uh star of don peyote and uh of the uh

1916

01:19:50,229 --> 01:19:48,320

the ping pong movie too as well i'll

1917

01:19:51,110 --> 01:19:50,239

think of the name of that here in just a

1918

01:19:52,310 --> 01:19:51,120

second

1919

01:19:56,790 --> 01:19:52,320

but he was

1920

01:19:57,590 --> 01:19:56,800

he was here and he's really into

1921

01:20:00,870 --> 01:19:57,600

uh

1922

01:20:02,830 --> 01:20:00,880

conspiracy theory and and all of this

1923

01:20:05,750 --> 01:20:02,840

and it was

1924

01:20:08,470 --> 01:20:05,760

started and this was

1925

01:20:10,229 --> 01:20:08,480

what he said on this program was started

1926

01:20:12,629 --> 01:20:10,239

on september 11

1927

01:20:15,350 --> 01:20:12,639

2001 because

1928

01:20:16,870 --> 01:20:15,360

he was in his apartment

1929

01:20:19,750 --> 01:20:16,880

in new york

1930

01:20:21,430 --> 01:20:19,760

911 is going down he can see the world

1931

01:20:25,590 --> 01:20:21,440

trade centers outside

1932

01:20:27,030 --> 01:20:25,600

and then he hears uh a reporter say on

1933

01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:27,040

tv

1934

01:20:30,550 --> 01:20:28,080

that

1935

01:20:32,470 --> 01:20:30,560

one of the buildings just fell down

1936

01:20:34,310 --> 01:20:32,480

and he walks out

1937

01:20:35,830 --> 01:20:34,320

and he's looking and the buildings are

1938

01:20:37,350 --> 01:20:35,840

still there

1939

01:20:41,030 --> 01:20:37,360

wow so

1940

01:20:43,910 --> 01:20:41,040

that that for him was the start of his

1941

01:20:46,310 --> 01:20:43,920

travel down this road

1942

01:20:48,790 --> 01:20:46,320

because he knew what he was hearing on

1943

01:20:49,990 --> 01:20:48,800

tv versus what he was seeing with his

1944

01:20:52,390 --> 01:20:50,000

own eyes

1945

01:20:55,350 --> 01:20:52,400

were two different things he still

1946

01:20:57,669 --> 01:20:55,360

doesn't understand how how that happened

1947

01:21:00,950 --> 01:20:57,679

but he is convinced that

1948

01:21:03,350 --> 01:21:00,960

he was told on tv that one of the world

1949

01:21:06,070 --> 01:21:03,360

trade centers just fell so he went

1950

01:21:07,350 --> 01:21:06,080

outside went out to look out his window

1951

01:21:10,950 --> 01:21:07,360

to see it

1952

01:21:12,790 --> 01:21:10,960

and the building was still there

1953

01:21:13,510 --> 01:21:12,800

right so how do you explain that and you

1954

01:21:16,390 --> 01:21:13,520

know

1955

01:21:18,470 --> 01:21:16,400

obviously in a situation like that

1956

01:21:19,590 --> 01:21:18,480

the media is tipped off they know what's

1957

01:21:20,870 --> 01:21:19,600

going to happen they know that the

1958

01:21:22,149 --> 01:21:20,880

buildings are going to collapse i mean

1959

01:21:23,830 --> 01:21:22,159

i'm sure

1960

01:21:25,430 --> 01:21:23,840

another example that goes in tandem with

1961

01:21:27,750 --> 01:21:25,440

the one you just mentioned

1962

01:21:29,430 --> 01:21:27,760

and i hadn't heard of that one

1963

01:21:32,629 --> 01:21:29,440

is i'm sure everybody remembers the

1964

01:21:34,950 --> 01:21:32,639

footage of the bbc reporter

1965

01:21:37,270 --> 01:21:34,960

saying that world trade center uh trade

1966

01:21:39,430 --> 01:21:37,280

center seven had just collapsed but in

1967

01:21:41,990 --> 01:21:39,440

the background is the world trade center

1968

01:21:44,550 --> 01:21:42,000

building uncollapsed it's still standing

1969

01:21:46,790 --> 01:21:44,560

so there's another glaring example of

1970

01:21:48,470 --> 01:21:46,800

the media somehow knowing before the

1971

01:21:49,830 --> 01:21:48,480

rest of us before these even events even

1972

01:21:51,590 --> 01:21:49,840

happen before the building's going to

1973

01:21:52,629 --> 01:21:51,600

collapse that these buildings are going

1974

01:21:54,550 --> 01:21:52,639

to collapse

1975

01:21:57,030 --> 01:21:54,560

so what's going on there

1976

01:21:58,709 --> 01:21:57,040

and the uh i'm watching twitter right

1977

01:22:01,110 --> 01:21:58,719

now because everybody is talking about

1978

01:22:02,709 --> 01:22:01,120

that and the bbc and the video which i

1979

01:22:04,390 --> 01:22:02,719

have the link here

1980

01:22:06,390 --> 01:22:04,400

i don't know if i can actually play it

1981

01:22:08,310 --> 01:22:06,400

on the show without you know being shut

1982

01:22:10,470 --> 01:22:08,320

down but i'm gonna check it out uh

1983

01:22:12,629 --> 01:22:10,480

during the break and maybe we'll play

1984

01:22:15,510 --> 01:22:12,639

the audio uh from it

1985

01:22:16,950 --> 01:22:15,520

but everybody is aware of that bbc

1986

01:22:19,910 --> 01:22:16,960

footage

1987

01:22:23,030 --> 01:22:19,920

why is it justin that

1988

01:22:24,470 --> 01:22:23,040

moore isn't made of that today

1989

01:22:29,110 --> 01:22:24,480

how is

1990

01:22:30,390 --> 01:22:29,120

the bbc and certainly

1991

01:22:32,870 --> 01:22:30,400

washington

1992

01:22:35,910 --> 01:22:32,880

uh when this is an obvious point that is

1993

01:22:40,950 --> 01:22:38,550

well i mean that in order to answer that

1994

01:22:43,189 --> 01:22:40,960

question we have to think about

1995

01:22:45,430 --> 01:22:43,199

how people come to know what they

1996

01:22:47,270 --> 01:22:45,440

believe and because of the destruction

1997

01:22:48,709 --> 01:22:47,280

of critical thinking and

1998

01:22:51,830 --> 01:22:48,719

people really understanding their

1999

01:22:54,149 --> 01:22:51,840

beliefs we have this kind of like

2000

01:22:56,390 --> 01:22:54,159

you know mass mind control social

2001
01:22:58,629 --> 01:22:56,400
indoctrination program so most people

2002
01:23:01,189 --> 01:22:58,639
believe things i actually just a friend

2003
01:23:04,390 --> 01:23:01,199
of mine read a book about persuasion

2004
01:23:06,629 --> 01:23:04,400
and he said that if seven people tell

2005
01:23:09,030 --> 01:23:06,639
you the same fact and these seven people

2006
01:23:11,750 --> 01:23:09,040
don't seem to be connected to each other

2007
01:23:13,430 --> 01:23:11,760
then subconsciously it's highly likely

2008
01:23:16,310 --> 01:23:13,440
you will start to believe

2009
01:23:18,790 --> 01:23:16,320
whatever fact that is as being true

2010
01:23:21,350 --> 01:23:18,800
so we have a situation where most people

2011
01:23:22,790 --> 01:23:21,360
don't really know why they believe

2012
01:23:24,470 --> 01:23:22,800
things to be true especially when it

2013
01:23:26,390 --> 01:23:24,480

comes from the news how many people fact

2014

01:23:27,590 --> 01:23:26,400

check news stories you know not probably

2015

01:23:29,990 --> 01:23:27,600

not that many

2016

01:23:32,149 --> 01:23:30,000

so it's a situation i i would say where

2017

01:23:34,470 --> 01:23:32,159

the vast majority of the population

2018

01:23:36,470 --> 01:23:34,480

believes something is true then because

2019

01:23:38,149 --> 01:23:36,480

a lot of other people believe it then

2020

01:23:40,550 --> 01:23:38,159

they just buy into it and then nobody

2021

01:23:41,910 --> 01:23:40,560

ever fact checks nobody asks questions

2022

01:23:43,750 --> 01:23:41,920

because i mean the other aspects of it

2023

01:23:45,510 --> 01:23:43,760

too is that you start asking questions

2024

01:23:47,830 --> 01:23:45,520

now you start to label yourself as an

2025

01:23:49,830 --> 01:23:47,840

outsider and nobody wants to be cast out

2026

01:23:51,669 --> 01:23:49,840

of whatever their social group is so

2027

01:23:53,270 --> 01:23:51,679

there's a big sociological and

2028

01:23:54,229 --> 01:23:53,280

psychological component to that i feel

2029

01:23:56,470 --> 01:23:54,239

like

2030

01:23:58,229 --> 01:23:56,480

the the uh we're going to head towards a

2031

01:24:00,070 --> 01:23:58,239

break right here

2032

01:24:02,070 --> 01:24:00,080

but uh the

2033

01:24:05,270 --> 01:24:02,080

the foreknowledge

2034

01:24:06,950 --> 01:24:05,280

uh part of 911

2035

01:24:08,790 --> 01:24:06,960

is is well documented we're going to

2036

01:24:10,790 --> 01:24:08,800

visit that when we come back

2037

01:24:13,430 --> 01:24:10,800

we have the

2038

01:24:16,470 --> 01:24:13,440

oil and petroleum issue

2039

01:24:19,270 --> 01:24:16,480

that is is right there in front of us

2040

01:24:20,950 --> 01:24:19,280

we have uh the fact that the buildings

2041

01:24:22,790 --> 01:24:20,960

fell down uh

2042

01:24:26,070 --> 01:24:22,800

the way that they did

2043

01:24:27,830 --> 01:24:26,080

without really any explanation of that

2044

01:24:30,310 --> 01:24:27,840

and the engineering behind it that would

2045

01:24:32,790 --> 01:24:30,320

allow this type of collapse we have that

2046

01:24:35,590 --> 01:24:32,800

we have the passport we have

2047

01:24:38,629 --> 01:24:35,600

bin laden's family being flown out of

2048

01:24:40,790 --> 01:24:38,639

the country we have a long list

2049

01:24:43,270 --> 01:24:40,800

of things here that are right out there

2050

01:24:46,229 --> 01:24:43,280

in front of us but yet i don't think

2051

01:24:49,110 --> 01:24:46,239

there is anybody in the mainstream

2052

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:49,120

that is uh brave enough

2053

01:24:53,030 --> 01:24:51,360

to step up and question this we need

2054

01:24:56,629 --> 01:24:53,040

shows like this

2055

01:25:00,870 --> 01:24:56,639

to keep the story alive why is that

2056

01:25:04,149 --> 01:25:00,880

justin why why won't uh a brave

2057

01:25:07,990 --> 01:25:04,159

mainstream journalist step up and and

2058

01:25:09,990 --> 01:25:08,000

ask the questions that need to be asked

2059

01:25:12,310 --> 01:25:10,000

well i'm certainly glad that you ask him

2060

01:25:13,750 --> 01:25:12,320

and you know praise be that we have an

2061

01:25:15,750 --> 01:25:13,760

outlet like this where we can have these

2062

01:25:16,870 --> 01:25:15,760

frank and open discussions because it's

2063

01:25:18,950 --> 01:25:16,880

essential

2064

01:25:20,790 --> 01:25:18,960

i mean i i would say that

2065

01:25:24,070 --> 01:25:20,800

we're we're living in a time where the

2066

01:25:26,310 --> 01:25:24,080

media is not really here to report the

2067

01:25:27,830 --> 01:25:26,320

facts or engage us in meaningful

2068

01:25:30,070 --> 01:25:27,840

discussion about what's happening in our

2069

01:25:31,590 --> 01:25:30,080

reality i mean i think that's a an

2070

01:25:33,110 --> 01:25:31,600

obvious point for most people who are

2071

01:25:35,189 --> 01:25:33,120

awake is that the media is here to

2072

01:25:36,709 --> 01:25:35,199

control our reality

2073

01:25:38,550 --> 01:25:36,719

it's an augmented

2074

01:25:41,350 --> 01:25:38,560

or manipulated form of reality

2075

01:25:43,669 --> 01:25:41,360

manipulated narrative and you know to go

2076

01:25:45,830 --> 01:25:43,679

against that to question that is it

2077

01:25:47,830 --> 01:25:45,840

means to be excommunicated i mean look

2078

01:25:49,590 --> 01:25:47,840

at ben swann the guy started reporting

2079

01:25:51,510 --> 01:25:49,600

on a whole bunch of things he got

2080

01:25:53,510 --> 01:25:51,520

censored you know there's various other

2081

01:25:54,390 --> 01:25:53,520

reporters who've kind of stepped out of

2082

01:25:57,590 --> 01:25:54,400

line

2083

01:25:59,189 --> 01:25:57,600

and they end up getting censored so

2084

01:26:02,149 --> 01:25:59,199

these guys have a death grip on the

2085

01:26:04,229 --> 01:26:02,159

media and it's incredibly important

2086

01:26:06,229 --> 01:26:04,239

they that they have that because

2087

01:26:07,990 --> 01:26:06,239

everybody's basis for behaving in the

2088

01:26:09,990 --> 01:26:08,000

world is all dependent on what they

2089

01:26:10,950 --> 01:26:10,000

think is real so if you can control a

2090

01:26:12,709 --> 01:26:10,960

person's

2091

01:26:14,390 --> 01:26:12,719

sense of reality then you can basically

2092

01:26:16,629 --> 01:26:14,400

control a person and that's why the

2093

01:26:17,910 --> 01:26:16,639

media is so important to maintain

2094

01:26:19,910 --> 01:26:17,920

control of

2095

01:26:23,830 --> 01:26:19,920

when we come back we're going to talk

2096

01:26:25,750 --> 01:26:23,840

about the pentagon and again

2097

01:26:28,790 --> 01:26:25,760

one of the

2098

01:26:29,669 --> 01:26:28,800

strangest when we look at everything

2099

01:26:32,790 --> 01:26:29,679

that

2100

01:26:35,270 --> 01:26:32,800

uh has been presented to us uh what we

2101

01:26:37,270 --> 01:26:35,280

are supposed to accept is true

2102

01:26:38,550 --> 01:26:37,280

and we look at all of the other evidence

2103

01:26:41,990 --> 01:26:38,560

around it

2104

01:26:45,830 --> 01:26:42,000

it is a tough one to to swallow and

2105

01:26:47,430 --> 01:26:45,840

digest i i can't i find it difficult i i

2106

01:26:49,830 --> 01:26:47,440

really do we're gonna discuss that when

2107

01:26:52,550 --> 01:26:49,840

we come back our guest tonight justin

2108

01:26:54,709 --> 01:26:52,560

deschamps this show is dedicated

2109

01:26:56,390 --> 01:26:54,719

to jim mars it's fade to black i'm

2110

01:27:00,950 --> 01:26:56,400

murals jimmy church we'll be right back

2111

01:27:17,590 --> 01:27:06,970

[Music]

2112

01:27:23,830 --> 01:27:20,790

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2113

01:27:25,669 --> 01:27:23,840

you're listening to fade to black

2114

01:27:28,390 --> 01:27:25,679

always on the edge of the hottest

2115

01:27:34,240 --> 01:27:28,400

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2116

01:27:34,250 --> 01:27:47,750

[Applause]

2117

01:27:53,590 --> 01:27:51,669

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2118

01:27:55,990 --> 01:27:53,600

year we've experienced more than our

2119

01:27:58,310 --> 01:27:56,000

fair share this is jimmy church of fade

2120

01:28:00,310 --> 01:27:58,320

to black and last month i decided to

2121

01:28:02,870 --> 01:28:00,320

make sure my family does not have to

2122

01:28:05,910 --> 01:28:02,880

worry about food should we get caught in

2123

01:28:08,310 --> 01:28:05,920

a real emergency situation introducing

2124

01:28:10,149 --> 01:28:08,320

humana a healthy storable product that

2125

01:28:11,990 --> 01:28:10,159

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2126

01:28:14,470 --> 01:28:12,000

it every day instead of just during

2127

01:28:16,709 --> 01:28:14,480

those times of duress all new mana

2128

01:28:20,070 --> 01:28:16,719

products have a 25 year shelf life are

2129

01:28:22,550 --> 01:28:20,080

msg and gmo free no preservatives and

2130

01:28:24,470 --> 01:28:22,560

are made in america with the new mana

2131

01:28:26,070 --> 01:28:24,480

pack in your home you'll be able to

2132

01:28:28,709 --> 01:28:26,080

sleep at night knowing that you've

2133

01:28:31,830 --> 01:28:28,719

protected your family not only have i

2134

01:28:34,510 --> 01:28:31,840

tasted and tested i own it now you can

2135

01:28:36,390 --> 01:28:34,520

too just click on the new mana banner on

2136

01:28:38,790 --> 01:28:36,400

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

2137

01:28:40,950 --> 01:28:38,800

code jimmy when you order in addition to

2138

01:28:44,070 --> 01:28:40,960

a discount we'll send you an autographed

2139

01:28:45,830 --> 01:28:44,080

fade to black t-shirt seriously go

2140

01:28:47,910 --> 01:28:45,840

beckley tappy

2141

01:28:50,550 --> 01:28:47,920

do you want to be an official fate or

2142

01:28:52,790 --> 01:28:50,560

not of course you do this is jimmy

2143

01:28:54,070 --> 01:28:52,800

churchill fade to black just go to our

2144

01:28:57,270 --> 01:28:54,080

membership section at

2145

01:29:03,669 --> 01:29:01,310

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2146

01:29:06,629 --> 01:29:03,679

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2147

01:29:08,790 --> 01:29:06,639

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2148

01:29:11,030 --> 01:29:08,800

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2149

01:29:13,669 --> 01:29:11,040

and discover some new ones it's free

2150

01:29:15,669 --> 01:29:13,679

readily available online or on mobile

2151
01:29:17,750 --> 01:29:15,679
with any smartphone or tablet finding

2152
01:29:20,310 --> 01:29:17,760
your favorite talk shows all in one

2153
01:29:21,229 --> 01:29:20,320
place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2154
01:29:23,350 --> 01:29:21,239
go to

2155
01:29:25,669 --> 01:29:23,360
talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2156
01:29:28,550 --> 01:29:25,679
the free apps from google play or the

2157
01:29:31,750 --> 01:29:28,560
itunes app store

2158
01:29:33,650 --> 01:29:31,760
you listen to us and we listen to you

2159
01:29:36,790 --> 01:29:33,660
and so does the cia

2160
01:29:42,870 --> 01:29:38,110
kg

2161
01:29:44,470 --> 01:29:42,880
lime scale not only leaves white spots

2162
01:29:46,390 --> 01:29:44,480
it clogs pipes and breaks down

2163
01:29:48,550 --> 01:29:46,400

appliances costing you hundreds of

2164

01:29:50,470 --> 01:29:48,560

dollars in energy and wear eliminate

2165

01:29:52,149 --> 01:29:50,480

lime scale and other water issues like

2166

01:29:54,470 --> 01:29:52,159

brown staining and bad odors with

2167

01:29:56,550 --> 01:29:54,480

hydrocare water products available from

2168

01:29:58,310 --> 01:29:56,560

wave home solutions waves affordable

2169

01:30:00,310 --> 01:29:58,320

water systems don't use salts or

2170

01:30:02,550 --> 01:30:00,320

chemicals you'll love the way your water

2171

01:30:04,550 --> 01:30:02,560

tastes smells and looks satisfaction

2172

01:30:06,870 --> 01:30:04,560

guaranteed for more information go to

2173

01:30:09,750 --> 01:30:06,880

best water bestwater123.com that's

2174

01:30:11,910 --> 01:30:09,760

bestwater123.com

2175

01:30:14,229 --> 01:30:11,920

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

2176
01:30:17,430 --> 01:30:14,239
radio you'll love the new paranormal

2177
01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:17,440
radio app from talk stream live

2178
01:30:21,990 --> 01:30:19,199
you'll find a great selection of talk

2179
01:30:24,629 --> 01:30:22,000
shows covering ufos ghosts strange

2180
01:30:26,950 --> 01:30:24,639
phenomena and much more download the

2181
01:30:28,950 --> 01:30:26,960
paranormal radio app now and start

2182
01:30:31,189 --> 01:30:28,960
listening to the very best in paranormal

2183
01:30:32,950 --> 01:30:31,199
talk entertainment including the network

2184
01:30:36,229 --> 01:30:32,960
you're listening to right now the

2185
01:30:40,390 --> 01:30:36,239
paranormal radio app free in google play

2186
01:30:47,270 --> 01:30:42,470
you are listening to fade to black with

2187
01:30:52,709 --> 01:30:49,750
hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2188
01:30:55,510 --> 01:30:52,719

jimmy church this is revolution the

2189

01:30:58,790 --> 01:30:55,520

revolution will not be televised the

2190

01:31:03,470 --> 01:30:58,800

revolution is on radio

2191

01:31:03,480 --> 01:31:27,750

[Music]

2192

01:31:38,100 --> 01:31:29,540

hey

2193

01:31:42,390 --> 01:31:38,110

[Music]

2194

01:31:45,030 --> 01:31:43,750

welcome back feed to black i'm real

2195

01:31:49,430 --> 01:31:45,040

streaming church our guest tonight

2196

01:31:51,270 --> 01:31:49,440

justin deschamps stillness in the storm

2197

01:31:55,110 --> 01:31:51,280

amazing website go and check it out the

2198

01:31:59,430 --> 01:31:57,270

today is september 11th and we are

2199

01:32:03,990 --> 01:31:59,440

discussing every angle

2200

01:32:08,390 --> 01:32:04,000

of what happened on that day in 2001 and

2201
01:32:10,310 --> 01:32:08,400
um i have the video up here uh justin of

2202
01:32:12,629 --> 01:32:10,320
uh the bbc

2203
01:32:14,229 --> 01:32:12,639
and i'm gonna i'm gonna play it i don't

2204
01:32:16,870 --> 01:32:14,239
know exactly what's gonna happen i

2205
01:32:19,669 --> 01:32:16,880
haven't seen this in advance but uh

2206
01:32:22,470 --> 01:32:19,679
let's uh check this out

2207
01:32:23,830 --> 01:32:22,480
now more on the latest building collapse

2208
01:32:25,510 --> 01:32:23,840
in new york you might have heard a few

2209
01:32:28,070 --> 01:32:25,520
moments ago i was talking about the

2210
01:32:29,830 --> 01:32:28,080
salomon brothers building collapsing and

2211
01:32:32,310 --> 01:32:29,840
indeed it has it seems that this was not

2212
01:32:35,430 --> 01:32:32,320
a result of a new attack it was because

2213
01:32:36,790 --> 01:32:35,440

the building had been weakened uh during

2214

01:32:38,870 --> 01:32:36,800

this morning's attacks we'll probably

2215

01:32:41,189 --> 01:32:38,880

find out more now about that from our

2216

01:32:43,189 --> 01:32:41,199

correspondent james stanley jane what

2217

01:32:46,390 --> 01:32:43,199

more can you tell us about the salomon

2218

01:32:48,550 --> 01:32:46,400

brothers building and its collapse

2219

01:32:50,870 --> 01:32:48,560

well only really what you already know

2220

01:32:53,830 --> 01:32:50,880

details are very very sketchy as you can

2221

01:32:55,750 --> 01:32:53,840

see behind me the uh trade center

2222

01:32:58,950 --> 01:32:55,760

appears to be still burning we see these

2223

01:33:01,910 --> 01:32:58,960

huge clouds of smoke and ash and we know

2224

01:33:04,709 --> 01:33:01,920

that behind that there's an empty piece

2225

01:33:07,350 --> 01:33:04,719

of what was a very familiar new york

2226

01:33:08,470 --> 01:33:07,360

skyline a symbol of the financial

2227

01:33:10,149 --> 01:33:08,480

prosperity

2228

01:33:12,870 --> 01:33:10,159

of this city but

2229

01:33:15,669 --> 01:33:12,880

completely disappeared now and new york

2230

01:33:17,590 --> 01:33:15,679

is still unable to take on board what

2231

01:33:19,669 --> 01:33:17,600

has happened to them today

2232

01:33:21,590 --> 01:33:19,679

presumably there were very few people in

2233

01:33:23,990 --> 01:33:21,600

the salomon building when it collapsed i

2234

01:33:28,149 --> 01:33:24,000

mean there were i suppose fears of

2235

01:33:30,629 --> 01:33:29,590

that's what you were right

2236

01:33:33,910 --> 01:33:30,639

what do you think

2237

01:33:34,870 --> 01:33:33,920

she's it's it's standing behind her

2238

01:33:39,110 --> 01:33:34,880

now

2239

01:33:43,350 --> 01:33:40,629

many of us when we heard the news

2240

01:33:44,070 --> 01:33:43,360

perhaps on the radio earlier today were

2241

01:33:47,189 --> 01:33:44,080

uh

2242

01:33:49,510 --> 01:33:47,199

completely flabbergasted by it and

2243

01:33:51,350 --> 01:33:49,520

okay so i'm i'm gonna stop this right

2244

01:33:52,709 --> 01:33:51,360

here

2245

01:33:57,430 --> 01:33:52,719

the uh

2246

01:34:00,310 --> 01:33:57,440

the reporter uh she steps away to show

2247

01:34:02,870 --> 01:34:00,320

where uh the north and south towers were

2248

01:34:06,229 --> 01:34:02,880

behind her right she steps away and

2249

01:34:10,950 --> 01:34:06,239

there is uh wtt 7

2250

01:34:12,229 --> 01:34:10,960

uh wtc 7 is clearly standing right there

2251

01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:12,239

as

2252

01:34:17,750 --> 01:34:15,360

now

2253

01:34:19,510 --> 01:34:17,760

uh without breaking this down and how

2254

01:34:22,629 --> 01:34:19,520

this possibly

2255

01:34:25,270 --> 01:34:22,639

could be maybe debunked or how

2256

01:34:27,990 --> 01:34:25,280

uh i'm not so sure

2257

01:34:31,590 --> 01:34:28,000

by looking at this video

2258

01:34:33,590 --> 01:34:31,600

um that it can be debunked

2259

01:34:36,149 --> 01:34:33,600

right they just reported that the

2260

01:34:37,750 --> 01:34:36,159

building had fallen they cut to a live

2261

01:34:40,070 --> 01:34:37,760

report with her

2262

01:34:44,830 --> 01:34:40,080

and she backs away to show the

2263

01:34:49,350 --> 01:34:44,840

background and there it is wtt's

2264

01:34:51,669 --> 01:34:49,360

wtc7 is is clearly standing right there

2265

01:34:54,149 --> 01:34:51,679

now is this evidence

2266

01:34:56,950 --> 01:34:54,159

of what they were told to report in

2267

01:34:59,109 --> 01:34:56,960

advance and that the building was going

2268

01:35:02,070 --> 01:34:59,119

to come down and they just messed up and

2269

01:35:03,910 --> 01:35:02,080

reported too soon

2270

01:35:07,590 --> 01:35:03,920

i i think that's probably a glaring

2271

01:35:09,189 --> 01:35:07,600

example i mean we we know already um

2272

01:35:11,270 --> 01:35:09,199

that you know the same type of

2273

01:35:13,109 --> 01:35:11,280

narratives and scripts are handed out to

2274

01:35:14,870 --> 01:35:13,119

local media outlets so there's a bunch

2275

01:35:16,870 --> 01:35:14,880

of videos out there about that people

2276

01:35:18,629 --> 01:35:16,880

just literally reading off the script so

2277

01:35:19,830 --> 01:35:18,639

what probably happened is they got

2278

01:35:21,590 --> 01:35:19,840

tipped off

2279

01:35:24,390 --> 01:35:21,600

that the building had collapsed and it

2280

01:35:26,470 --> 01:35:24,400

was just once the but the copy was in

2281

01:35:28,550 --> 01:35:26,480

the press people's hands it just moved

2282

01:35:30,629 --> 01:35:28,560

through the paces and ended up in front

2283

01:35:32,470 --> 01:35:30,639

of the talking heads so

2284

01:35:33,990 --> 01:35:32,480

but i mean it that's it would be really

2285

01:35:34,870 --> 01:35:34,000

hard to debunk something like that

2286

01:35:36,390 --> 01:35:34,880

because

2287

01:35:45,350 --> 01:35:36,400

the

2288

01:35:47,430 --> 01:35:45,360

studio saying hey this building got was

2289

01:35:49,189 --> 01:35:47,440

collapsed or collapsed but you're seeing

2290

01:35:51,590 --> 01:35:49,199

it right in front of it right in front

2291

01:35:53,270 --> 01:35:51,600

of her that it's obviously there so how

2292

01:35:55,109 --> 01:35:53,280

one could debunk this i mean you'd have

2293

01:35:56,950 --> 01:35:55,119

to go through a lot of mental hula hoops

2294

01:35:58,709 --> 01:35:56,960

to do it but it's one of those glaring

2295

01:36:02,149 --> 01:35:58,719

examples i feel like

2296

01:36:04,950 --> 01:36:02,159

now uh with uh let's move over to the

2297

01:36:06,950 --> 01:36:04,960

pentagon and i have a lot of issues here

2298

01:36:08,149 --> 01:36:06,960

too as well now

2299

01:36:10,709 --> 01:36:08,159

uh

2300

01:36:12,229 --> 01:36:10,719

yeah the first thing

2301

01:36:15,750 --> 01:36:12,239

that i

2302

01:36:19,109 --> 01:36:15,760

i find it hard to understand

2303

01:36:21,430 --> 01:36:19,119

is how an amateur pilot could control a

2304

01:36:26,149 --> 01:36:21,440

commercial jetliner

2305

01:36:28,229 --> 01:36:26,159

and fly it that low and and manage to to

2306

01:36:29,830 --> 01:36:28,239

pull that off and and hit the building

2307

01:36:31,910 --> 01:36:29,840

it's one thing to

2308

01:36:34,950 --> 01:36:31,920

discuss hitting one of the world trade

2309

01:36:37,030 --> 01:36:34,960

centers but those are up in the air 100

2310

01:36:41,669 --> 01:36:37,040

stories in the air it's a it's a big

2311

01:36:44,390 --> 01:36:41,679

target here you need to fly into a city

2312

01:36:45,350 --> 01:36:44,400

and bring the plane down uh to ground

2313

01:36:48,550 --> 01:36:45,360

level

2314

01:36:51,270 --> 01:36:48,560

and and get it to hit the side of the

2315

01:36:54,709 --> 01:36:51,280

pentagon that we're going to discuss

2316

01:36:56,470 --> 01:36:54,719

other aspects of it but that must be

2317

01:36:59,189 --> 01:36:56,480

difficult even for the best most

2318

01:37:01,189 --> 01:36:59,199

professional pilot to pull off

2319

01:37:02,950 --> 01:37:01,199

oh well yeah i mean and the missile if

2320

01:37:05,189 --> 01:37:02,960

you look at the trajectory the thing was

2321

01:37:06,790 --> 01:37:05,199

literally like 10 or 20 feet off of the

2322

01:37:08,229 --> 01:37:06,800

ground i think it hit like the second

2323

01:37:09,669 --> 01:37:08,239

floor of the building the second story

2324

01:37:12,470 --> 01:37:09,679

of the building so

2325

01:37:14,629 --> 01:37:12,480

how you uh somebody managed to turn

2326

01:37:15,669 --> 01:37:14,639

around perfectly line up along the

2327

01:37:18,790 --> 01:37:15,679

target

2328

01:37:20,870 --> 01:37:18,800

come through and and uh and land hover

2329

01:37:22,629 --> 01:37:20,880

over the ground and then on top of that

2330

01:37:24,629 --> 01:37:22,639

there's telephone poles there's light

2331

01:37:26,709 --> 01:37:24,639

poles there's all these other objects

2332

01:37:28,950 --> 01:37:26,719

obstacles in the way how they managed to

2333

01:37:31,510 --> 01:37:28,960

cut through all that perfectly and then

2334

01:37:33,830 --> 01:37:31,520

smash into the side of the pentagon and

2335

01:37:35,510 --> 01:37:33,840

leave no debris whatsoever the plane

2336

01:37:36,950 --> 01:37:35,520

just like atomized

2337

01:37:38,229 --> 01:37:36,960

when it hit the building i mean how does

2338

01:37:39,590 --> 01:37:38,239

that happen

2339

01:37:43,109 --> 01:37:39,600

the uh

2340

01:37:46,390 --> 01:37:43,119

the pentagon and washington dc

2341

01:37:51,270 --> 01:37:46,400

has to be one of the most videotaped and

2342

01:37:53,350 --> 01:37:51,280

security cameras uh places on on earth

2343

01:37:54,470 --> 01:37:53,360

yep okay

2344

01:37:56,390 --> 01:37:54,480

why

2345

01:37:59,430 --> 01:37:56,400

hasn't anybody

2346

01:38:01,910 --> 01:37:59,440

come forward with videotape

2347

01:38:03,270 --> 01:38:01,920

now i understand suppressing and then

2348

01:38:05,669 --> 01:38:03,280

the government going around and not

2349

01:38:07,750 --> 01:38:05,679

releasing their video

2350

01:38:10,550 --> 01:38:07,760

but there must be

2351

01:38:12,629 --> 01:38:10,560

video in private hands

2352

01:38:14,229 --> 01:38:12,639

nothing has surfaced

2353

01:38:16,229 --> 01:38:14,239

nothing yet they even come in here i

2354

01:38:17,590 --> 01:38:16,239

think there was a holiday inn or double

2355

01:38:18,550 --> 01:38:17,600

tree or something like that across the

2356

01:38:21,590 --> 01:38:18,560

street

2357

01:38:23,270 --> 01:38:21,600

and they released some of their footage

2358

01:38:25,430 --> 01:38:23,280

which i think has survived in a few

2359

01:38:27,750 --> 01:38:25,440

secure places online somewhere

2360

01:38:29,510 --> 01:38:27,760

but that was quickly confiscated by the

2361

01:38:31,270 --> 01:38:29,520

fbi so yeah all of the all of the

2362

01:38:32,870 --> 01:38:31,280

footage that was from that event was

2363

01:38:34,310 --> 01:38:32,880

completely scrubbed from the public

2364

01:38:36,390 --> 01:38:34,320

record

2365

01:38:39,030 --> 01:38:36,400

how how is it is it

2366

01:38:40,709 --> 01:38:39,040

well obviously it happened but is it

2367

01:38:44,149 --> 01:38:40,719

possible

2368

01:38:45,910 --> 01:38:44,159

that there is no footage of it that's

2369

01:38:48,470 --> 01:38:45,920

the first question

2370

01:38:51,350 --> 01:38:48,480

and the second thing is

2371

01:38:55,189 --> 01:38:53,430

no plane

2372

01:38:57,910 --> 01:38:55,199

that hit the pentagon

2373

01:38:58,790 --> 01:38:57,920

that's that's the other aspect of it you

2374

01:39:05,350 --> 01:38:58,800

know

2375

01:39:07,109 --> 01:39:05,360

of a missile now if if it was a missile

2376

01:39:11,189 --> 01:39:07,119

that would explain

2377

01:39:13,830 --> 01:39:11,199

nobody seeing a plane and no video of a

2378

01:39:16,550 --> 01:39:13,840

plane okay all right so i know we're

2379

01:39:19,189 --> 01:39:16,560

getting out there

2380

01:39:20,870 --> 01:39:19,199

but if it was a missile now we are

2381

01:39:24,390 --> 01:39:20,880

talking about

2382

01:39:27,430 --> 01:39:24,400

a very very heavy conspiracy and and a

2383

01:39:30,149 --> 01:39:27,440

real false flag one that raises big

2384

01:39:32,950 --> 01:39:30,159

concerns for this country

2385

01:39:35,030 --> 01:39:32,960

certainly well in line with that

2386

01:39:37,669 --> 01:39:35,040

i happen to find a quote from a major

2387

01:39:40,229 --> 01:39:37,679

general albert stubblebee

2388

01:39:42,790 --> 01:39:40,239

and he says i quote i saw a missile

2389

01:39:44,870 --> 01:39:42,800

hitting the pentagon not a plane

2390

01:39:47,109 --> 01:39:44,880

all of the sensors were turned off that

2391

01:39:49,189 --> 01:39:47,119

day one apparently did not turn off and

2392

01:39:51,270 --> 01:39:49,199

it shows this object hit the pentagon

2393

01:39:54,390 --> 01:39:51,280

and it did not look like an airplane so

2394

01:39:56,390 --> 01:39:54,400

here we have a general a major general

2395

01:39:57,830 --> 01:39:56,400

coming forward to say that there was

2396

01:39:59,910 --> 01:39:57,840

definitely not an airplane it was a

2397

01:40:02,229 --> 01:39:59,920

missile so that although we might not

2398

01:40:04,709 --> 01:40:02,239

have footage we do have testimony like

2399

01:40:06,070 --> 01:40:04,719

this that adds a lot of credibility to

2400

01:40:08,229 --> 01:40:06,080

the notion that there wasn't actually a

2401
01:40:11,189 --> 01:40:08,239
plane at all it was a missile yeah he

2402
01:40:13,430 --> 01:40:11,199
goes on to say at each floor successive

2403
01:40:15,750 --> 01:40:13,440
puffs of smoke are seen

2404
01:40:17,830 --> 01:40:15,760
all the way down those puffs of smoke

2405
01:40:20,629 --> 01:40:17,840
are due to controlled demolitions the

2406
01:40:23,750 --> 01:40:20,639
collapse of the twin towers were caused

2407
01:40:27,189 --> 01:40:23,760
by controlled demolition major general

2408
01:40:29,189 --> 01:40:27,199
albert stubblebean

2409
01:40:30,629 --> 01:40:29,199
exactly so

2410
01:40:32,070 --> 01:40:30,639
i mean there are people who have come

2411
01:40:34,390 --> 01:40:32,080
out and

2412
01:40:37,030 --> 01:40:34,400
dropped testimony out there that raises

2413
01:40:39,270 --> 01:40:37,040

a lot of questions and you know again if

2414

01:40:41,030 --> 01:40:39,280

you i forget the the video i saw i wish

2415

01:40:42,390 --> 01:40:41,040

i could remember but somebody had done a

2416

01:40:45,510 --> 01:40:42,400

reconstruction

2417

01:40:47,590 --> 01:40:45,520

of the the attack on the pentagon and

2418

01:40:49,990 --> 01:40:47,600

they placed all of the the telephone

2419

01:40:52,709 --> 01:40:50,000

poles the cameras the fencing all of

2420

01:40:54,870 --> 01:40:52,719

that and all of these things the plane

2421

01:40:56,629 --> 01:40:54,880

would have had to just move through

2422

01:40:58,390 --> 01:40:56,639

as if it wasn't even a physical object

2423

01:41:01,030 --> 01:40:58,400

like it was a ghost and then somehow

2424

01:41:03,350 --> 01:41:01,040

materialize right before it hits the

2425

01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:03,360

the side of the building because these

2426

01:41:06,390 --> 01:41:04,800

telephone poles and these light poles

2427

01:41:08,229 --> 01:41:06,400

would have banged up the wings that you

2428

01:41:10,149 --> 01:41:08,239

know obviously something like a plane

2429

01:41:12,070 --> 01:41:10,159

hit going that fast hitting a telephone

2430

01:41:13,750 --> 01:41:12,080

pole it'd throw it off its trajectory

2431

01:41:15,990 --> 01:41:13,760

things like this so

2432

01:41:18,310 --> 01:41:16,000

there's a glaring amount of i would say

2433

01:41:20,149 --> 01:41:18,320

circumstantial evidence to suggest that

2434

01:41:22,070 --> 01:41:20,159

there's definitely not an airplane there

2435

01:41:25,910 --> 01:41:22,080

and there was something else going on i

2436

01:41:28,629 --> 01:41:25,920

have a i have another issue um that i

2437

01:41:30,950 --> 01:41:28,639

and this is just me before i go and say

2438

01:41:32,390 --> 01:41:30,960

this was a missile this was a false flag

2439

01:41:36,629 --> 01:41:32,400

this was planned

2440

01:41:39,189 --> 01:41:36,639

let's just say for a moment that it was

2441

01:41:41,990 --> 01:41:39,199

it was what it was it was a hijacker he

2442

01:41:44,470 --> 01:41:42,000

grabbed control of the plane he flew it

2443

01:41:47,830 --> 01:41:44,480

he managed to fly it into the pentagon

2444

01:41:50,790 --> 01:41:47,840

if we go with that and i'm looking at

2445

01:41:51,669 --> 01:41:50,800

the size of the plane where it would

2446

01:41:52,629 --> 01:41:51,679

there

2447

01:42:14,070 --> 01:41:52,639

i

2448

01:42:15,270 --> 01:42:14,080

have dragged on the grass for hundreds

2449

01:42:18,550 --> 01:42:15,280

of yards

2450

01:42:21,189 --> 01:42:18,560

and we would have seen evidence of that

2451
01:42:24,310 --> 01:42:21,199
and that everything that i have seen of

2452
01:42:27,350 --> 01:42:24,320
the pentagon there isn't anything there

2453
01:42:30,229 --> 01:42:27,360
i'm just asking for something

2454
01:42:33,109 --> 01:42:30,239
to to clear my mind on this that's all

2455
01:42:37,350 --> 01:42:33,119
and i and i'm cool i can move forward

2456
01:42:38,950 --> 01:42:37,360
but there isn't uh a long gouge

2457
01:42:39,910 --> 01:42:38,960
in front of the pentagon where this

2458
01:42:41,109 --> 01:42:39,920
plane

2459
01:42:44,470 --> 01:42:41,119
you know or

2460
01:42:46,470 --> 01:42:44,480
and the reason why i bring this up

2461
01:42:49,910 --> 01:42:46,480
it it seems to me that

2462
01:42:50,709 --> 01:42:49,920
the the plane would have uh

2463
01:42:53,030 --> 01:42:50,719

uh

2464

01:42:54,790 --> 01:42:53,040

not been steady

2465

01:42:57,830 --> 01:42:54,800

in that it would have hit the ground

2466

01:43:00,229 --> 01:42:57,840

come up hit the ground gouged left left

2467

01:43:04,149 --> 01:43:00,239

a mark and then hit the pentagon instead

2468

01:43:06,390 --> 01:43:04,159

of a nice smooth arc straight in by a

2469

01:43:08,470 --> 01:43:06,400

professional pilot

2470

01:43:11,270 --> 01:43:08,480

right you understand what i'm saying of

2471

01:43:13,270 --> 01:43:11,280

course i mean anybody who's flown in an

2472

01:43:14,149 --> 01:43:13,280

airplane you know at least a handful of

2473

01:43:16,229 --> 01:43:14,159

times

2474

01:43:17,830 --> 01:43:16,239

knows that the moment before the plane

2475

01:43:19,510 --> 01:43:17,840

touches the ground

2476

01:43:20,950 --> 01:43:19,520

they're they're basically like in free

2477

01:43:22,470 --> 01:43:20,960

fall they're trying to keep that thing

2478

01:43:25,109 --> 01:43:22,480

hovering off of the ground and then when

2479

01:43:26,550 --> 01:43:25,119

they hit the ground the plane's jostling

2480

01:43:28,070 --> 01:43:26,560

around and it's correcting itself and

2481

01:43:30,229 --> 01:43:28,080

it's trying to stay in a straight line

2482

01:43:32,629 --> 01:43:30,239

so you know if this isn't an exact

2483

01:43:34,470 --> 01:43:32,639

science when it comes to getting a plane

2484

01:43:36,870 --> 01:43:34,480

that close to the ground

2485

01:43:37,590 --> 01:43:36,880

um you know it would it would take a lot

2486

01:43:39,830 --> 01:43:37,600

of

2487

01:43:41,910 --> 01:43:39,840

discipline it would take a tremendous

2488

01:43:43,270 --> 01:43:41,920

amount of skill and effort for somebody

2489

01:43:44,790 --> 01:43:43,280

to pull something like that off and

2490

01:43:46,470 --> 01:43:44,800

professional pilots have come out and

2491

01:43:48,470 --> 01:43:46,480

said that they couldn't even do

2492

01:43:49,750 --> 01:43:48,480

something like this

2493

01:43:53,750 --> 01:43:49,760

the uh

2494

01:43:55,990 --> 01:43:53,760

i'm looking at uh jim kay just sent me a

2495

01:43:57,350 --> 01:43:56,000

video it's up on twitter you can look at

2496

01:43:59,109 --> 01:43:57,360

it here

2497

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:59,119

of something hitting the side of the

2498

01:44:03,669 --> 01:44:00,960

pentagon

2499

01:44:05,669 --> 01:44:03,679

and uh this is uh

2500

01:44:10,070 --> 01:44:05,679

this is uh pretty interesting i would

2501

01:44:15,430 --> 01:44:10,080

like to see this original link if uh

2502

01:44:19,430 --> 01:44:17,109

where's the original link to this i

2503

01:44:22,790 --> 01:44:19,440

would like to see this uh on on a big

2504

01:44:25,669 --> 01:44:22,800

screen i can't enlarge this here but

2505

01:44:28,390 --> 01:44:25,679

that's that's interesting so please send

2506

01:44:31,109 --> 01:44:28,400

me the original link to that and we can

2507

01:44:33,270 --> 01:44:31,119

we can check that out the the point that

2508

01:44:35,590 --> 01:44:33,280

you brought up earlier

2509

01:44:38,629 --> 01:44:35,600

uh justin which is

2510

01:44:41,669 --> 01:44:38,639

all of the telephone poles

2511

01:44:44,149 --> 01:44:41,679

right and everything else that was in

2512

01:44:45,510 --> 01:44:44,159

its way wasn't it all

2513

01:44:48,950 --> 01:44:45,520

knocked down

2514

01:44:51,669 --> 01:44:48,960

isn't there evidence of this plane

2515

01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:51,679

coming in i'm talking about the wingspan

2516

01:44:58,149 --> 01:44:55,360

and this this is a point that is is as

2517

01:44:59,830 --> 01:44:58,159

elemental as it sounds

2518

01:45:02,070 --> 01:44:59,840

it's like an obvious question that

2519

01:45:03,430 --> 01:45:02,080

everybody has about the pentagon we

2520

01:45:05,830 --> 01:45:03,440

should see

2521

01:45:08,950 --> 01:45:05,840

a debris field out in front of the

2522

01:45:11,189 --> 01:45:08,960

pentagon and lots of damage before

2523

01:45:12,709 --> 01:45:11,199

uh the plane struck the side i don't

2524

01:45:15,350 --> 01:45:12,719

want to take

2525

01:45:17,270 --> 01:45:15,360

uh away from all of the tragic deaths

2526

01:45:18,950 --> 01:45:17,280

and and the things that happened at the

2527

01:45:20,629 --> 01:45:18,960

pentagon and throughout the united

2528

01:45:23,350 --> 01:45:20,639

states that day

2529

01:45:26,950 --> 01:45:23,360

but these are questions that even the

2530

01:45:28,950 --> 01:45:26,960

most basic of minds are asking

2531

01:45:30,390 --> 01:45:28,960

what about that have you seen any

2532

01:45:32,629 --> 01:45:30,400

evidence of

2533

01:45:34,310 --> 01:45:32,639

of telephone poles and and things that

2534

01:45:36,550 --> 01:45:34,320

had to have been knocked down in front

2535

01:45:37,830 --> 01:45:36,560

of the pentagon

2536

01:45:40,070 --> 01:45:37,840

well that's the thing is they they

2537

01:45:41,669 --> 01:45:40,080

scrubbed all the footage it was a

2538

01:45:43,510 --> 01:45:41,679

it was something where nobody could go

2539

01:45:45,430 --> 01:45:43,520

in and perform their own

2540

01:45:47,270 --> 01:45:45,440

independent investigation so

2541

01:45:48,709 --> 01:45:47,280

all of the material i think this from

2542

01:45:51,030 --> 01:45:48,719

what i remember correctly after this

2543

01:45:53,350 --> 01:45:51,040

thing hit the pentagon they went in

2544

01:45:55,270 --> 01:45:53,360

there with bulldozers they ripped up all

2545

01:45:56,790 --> 01:45:55,280

the grass they tore everything out that

2546

01:45:59,030 --> 01:45:56,800

nobody could get in there and look for

2547

01:46:01,430 --> 01:45:59,040

any type of debris whatsoever and it's

2548

01:46:02,550 --> 01:46:01,440

the pentagon so it's a secure facility

2549

01:46:05,350 --> 01:46:02,560

so

2550

01:46:07,270 --> 01:46:05,360

as far as i can tell there's no evidence

2551
01:46:08,629 --> 01:46:07,280
of anything i mean all we have to work

2552
01:46:10,550 --> 01:46:08,639
with is

2553
01:46:12,950 --> 01:46:10,560
the fact that you know there was

2554
01:46:15,350 --> 01:46:12,960
reconstruction on the pentagon that they

2555
01:46:17,030 --> 01:46:15,360
we have uh reports that the pentagon was

2556
01:46:19,510 --> 01:46:17,040
set but as far as like direct evidence

2557
01:46:21,109 --> 01:46:19,520
that we can look to after the fact it's

2558
01:46:22,629 --> 01:46:21,119
all been scrubbed it's all been removed

2559
01:46:24,709 --> 01:46:22,639
and it's a good reason to do that is

2560
01:46:26,310 --> 01:46:24,719
because then it it prevents people from

2561
01:46:27,750 --> 01:46:26,320
conducting their own investigation and

2562
01:46:29,669 --> 01:46:27,760
fact checking they certainly don't want

2563
01:46:31,590 --> 01:46:29,679

to do that if there's some

2564

01:46:34,229 --> 01:46:31,600

alternative story than the mainstream

2565

01:46:35,750 --> 01:46:34,239

narrative being pushed to the people

2566

01:46:37,590 --> 01:46:35,760

uh

2567

01:46:40,390 --> 01:46:37,600

the

2568

01:46:42,709 --> 01:46:40,400

here is a fact this is from mark uh

2569

01:46:45,109 --> 01:46:42,719

toronto over in australia he says fact

2570

01:46:48,229 --> 01:46:45,119

the plane can't fly at the reported

2571

01:46:52,709 --> 01:46:48,239

speed at that level because the wings

2572

01:46:55,109 --> 01:46:52,719

generate too much lift

2573

01:46:57,189 --> 01:46:55,119

great point that is a great course that

2574

01:47:00,709 --> 01:46:57,199

would make a lot of sense he also says

2575

01:47:03,430 --> 01:47:00,719

the plane allegedly flew through five

2576

01:47:06,149 --> 01:47:03,440

light poles

2577

01:47:10,149 --> 01:47:06,159

there you go yeah well now um

2578

01:47:12,310 --> 01:47:10,159

yeah i just i i i think there's just now

2579

01:47:14,550 --> 01:47:12,320

okay

2580

01:47:16,470 --> 01:47:14,560

this is one of the

2581

01:47:20,070 --> 01:47:16,480

the points that

2582

01:47:21,669 --> 01:47:20,080

i it it's so obvious

2583

01:47:25,109 --> 01:47:21,679

but the

2584

01:47:27,910 --> 01:47:25,119

the the total story the clear story the

2585

01:47:30,310 --> 01:47:27,920

one that explains everything has never

2586

01:47:33,030 --> 01:47:30,320

been presented to us

2587

01:47:35,590 --> 01:47:33,040

the one where everything is out this is

2588

01:47:37,270 --> 01:47:35,600

what happened here are the videos here's

2589

01:47:39,510 --> 01:47:37,280

here's this here's the timer here's this

2590

01:47:41,830 --> 01:47:39,520

here's the radar cross section here it

2591

01:47:45,189 --> 01:47:41,840

is flying across washington dc here it

2592

01:47:47,910 --> 01:47:45,199

is in manhattan that you know every the

2593

01:47:49,669 --> 01:47:47,920

flight 93 we haven't even addressed that

2594

01:47:50,709 --> 01:47:49,679

point yet and we'll get to that after

2595

01:47:53,270 --> 01:47:50,719

the break

2596

01:47:55,270 --> 01:47:53,280

but that's the part for for all of us

2597

01:47:57,990 --> 01:47:55,280

the reason why all of these questions

2598

01:48:00,550 --> 01:47:58,000

are still out there is because the clear

2599

01:48:04,470 --> 01:48:00,560

story has never been presented to us

2600

01:48:08,070 --> 01:48:04,480

with everything that we need to know

2601
01:48:10,390 --> 01:48:08,080
exactly that's a glaring problem i mean

2602
01:48:12,229 --> 01:48:10,400
to take a really

2603
01:48:14,629 --> 01:48:12,239
hard-lined approach to this you know how

2604
01:48:16,870 --> 01:48:14,639
do we know if an explanation

2605
01:48:19,510 --> 01:48:16,880
is good how do we know if it actually is

2606
01:48:20,550 --> 01:48:19,520
valid well from a scientific perspective

2607
01:48:22,629 --> 01:48:20,560
you know when you're developing a

2608
01:48:25,270 --> 01:48:22,639
scientific theory your theory has to

2609
01:48:27,830 --> 01:48:25,280
explain all of the observed phenomena

2610
01:48:29,910 --> 01:48:27,840
and it has to do it well it has to do in

2611
01:48:31,030 --> 01:48:29,920
in conjunction with other established

2612
01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:31,040
knowledge

2613
01:48:35,990 --> 01:48:33,679

so if there's even one point no matter

2614

01:48:37,750 --> 01:48:36,000

how small no matter how seemingly

2615

01:48:40,149 --> 01:48:37,760

unimportant that isn't properly

2616

01:48:41,590 --> 01:48:40,159

explained in a theory or an explanation

2617

01:48:43,910 --> 01:48:41,600

then you have to call the whole theory

2618

01:48:45,990 --> 01:48:43,920

into question and do an evaluation so

2619

01:48:49,270 --> 01:48:46,000

here we have a situation where there's

2620

01:48:51,430 --> 01:48:49,280

just piles and piles of evidence

2621

01:48:53,270 --> 01:48:51,440

and observation that contradicts the

2622

01:48:55,990 --> 01:48:53,280

mainstream official narrative

2623

01:48:57,510 --> 01:48:56,000

and so it's it's incumbent upon all of

2624

01:48:58,229 --> 01:48:57,520

us who actually want to seek the truth

2625

01:48:59,830 --> 01:48:58,239

to

2626

01:49:01,590 --> 01:48:59,840

recognize these things and ask these

2627

01:49:03,590 --> 01:49:01,600

hardline questions and that that's why

2628

01:49:05,270 --> 01:49:03,600

this issue this 9 11 issues and going

2629

01:49:07,510 --> 01:49:05,280

away and just gaining more momentum as

2630

01:49:09,910 --> 01:49:07,520

time goes on

2631

01:49:12,149 --> 01:49:09,920

this was uh this email was just sent in

2632

01:49:14,390 --> 01:49:12,159

um from bernadette she says jimmy you

2633

01:49:17,189 --> 01:49:14,400

were discussing factual evidence for the

2634

01:49:19,350 --> 01:49:17,199

9 11 conspiracy a big one i'd like to

2635

01:49:21,189 --> 01:49:19,360

hear you discuss with justin

2636

01:49:24,709 --> 01:49:21,199

is the financial

2637

01:49:27,750 --> 01:49:24,719

stock puts that had money invested

2638

01:49:29,910 --> 01:49:27,760

against the airliner how did all top 20

2639

01:49:32,310 --> 01:49:29,920

corporations have money invested on the

2640

01:49:35,030 --> 01:49:32,320

tragedy of the specific airliner and

2641

01:49:36,550 --> 01:49:35,040

capitalize on the 911 tragedy

2642

01:49:39,830 --> 01:49:36,560

financially

2643

01:49:41,430 --> 01:49:39,840

and that's another i i read so much

2644

01:49:42,390 --> 01:49:41,440

about that

2645

01:49:44,550 --> 01:49:42,400

um

2646

01:49:47,109 --> 01:49:44,560

you brought up the insurance aspect but

2647

01:49:49,990 --> 01:49:47,119

there was the other part of this

2648

01:49:53,350 --> 01:49:50,000

where the the stock market

2649

01:49:56,629 --> 01:49:53,360

um had investment and puts against uh

2650

01:49:58,550 --> 01:49:56,639

the airliner now wait a minute here

2651
01:50:01,589 --> 01:49:58,560
and nobody wants to ask questions about

2652
01:50:04,390 --> 01:50:01,599
this what did you find out about that

2653
01:50:06,229 --> 01:50:04,400
oh well follow the money i mean i i

2654
01:50:07,589 --> 01:50:06,239
i saw a documentary i believe it was

2655
01:50:09,510 --> 01:50:07,599
called the ring of power it's like a

2656
01:50:11,990 --> 01:50:09,520
five-hour documentary the woman who put

2657
01:50:13,830 --> 01:50:12,000
it together did a painstaking job at

2658
01:50:15,589 --> 01:50:13,840
detailing all the financial connections

2659
01:50:18,470 --> 01:50:15,599
and one of them she said was what you

2660
01:50:21,510 --> 01:50:18,480
just mentioned which is that certain

2661
01:50:23,910 --> 01:50:21,520
players in the stock market seem to know

2662
01:50:25,510 --> 01:50:23,920
in advance where to place their money so

2663
01:50:27,270 --> 01:50:25,520

that after this event happened they

2664

01:50:30,470 --> 01:50:27,280

would not only protect their assets but

2665

01:50:32,950 --> 01:50:30,480

make a boatload of money in the process

2666

01:50:35,669 --> 01:50:32,960

the and some of these some of these

2667

01:50:36,709 --> 01:50:35,679

financial moves in the stock market were

2668

01:50:39,030 --> 01:50:36,719

done

2669

01:50:41,990 --> 01:50:39,040

uh one to two weeks

2670

01:50:44,229 --> 01:50:42,000

or more in advance and specifically

2671

01:50:46,149 --> 01:50:44,239

targeting that day

2672

01:50:47,669 --> 01:50:46,159

right exactly and that's the way these

2673

01:50:50,070 --> 01:50:47,679

guys work i mean

2674

01:50:52,470 --> 01:50:50,080

the financial system is rigged of course

2675

01:50:53,350 --> 01:50:52,480

but it's not completely and utterly

2676

01:50:55,750 --> 01:50:53,360

rigged

2677

01:50:57,510 --> 01:50:55,760

i would say that it's more allowed to

2678

01:50:59,910 --> 01:50:57,520

unfold in a certain way what they've

2679

01:51:01,669 --> 01:50:59,920

really gotten good at is manipulating

2680

01:51:03,510 --> 01:51:01,679

world events and using prediction

2681

01:51:04,790 --> 01:51:03,520

software and various other algorithm

2682

01:51:06,709 --> 01:51:04,800

algorithms to understand the

2683

01:51:08,070 --> 01:51:06,719

fluctuations of the market and obviously

2684

01:51:10,790 --> 01:51:08,080

if they've been planning this event for

2685

01:51:12,310 --> 01:51:10,800

years which by all accounts they have

2686

01:51:14,229 --> 01:51:12,320

then they're going to put all their

2687

01:51:16,629 --> 01:51:14,239

money at certain places to make the most

2688

01:51:18,070 --> 01:51:16,639

amount of money possible and you know

2689

01:51:19,750 --> 01:51:18,080

there's a glaring example that this

2690

01:51:21,270 --> 01:51:19,760

isn't conspiracy theory stuff you can go

2691

01:51:23,990 --> 01:51:21,280

look up these records yourself and you

2692

01:51:25,030 --> 01:51:24,000

can see them for yourself

2693

01:51:26,390 --> 01:51:25,040

the uh

2694

01:51:28,310 --> 01:51:26,400

the hole

2695

01:51:31,510 --> 01:51:28,320

that was

2696

01:51:34,149 --> 01:51:31,520

left in the side of the pentagon

2697

01:51:37,270 --> 01:51:34,159

you look at that and then you think

2698

01:51:39,589 --> 01:51:37,280

about the size of the jetliner

2699

01:51:42,310 --> 01:51:39,599

uh two things come into play first one

2700

01:51:45,669 --> 01:51:42,320

is you just go well obviously that

2701
01:51:48,070 --> 01:51:45,679
the a plane didn't do that that's the

2702
01:51:49,830 --> 01:51:48,080
first thing that comes to mind but the

2703
01:51:52,229 --> 01:51:49,840
second thing

2704
01:51:53,830 --> 01:51:52,239
where i have to just back up

2705
01:51:55,430 --> 01:51:53,840
and think about the strength of the

2706
01:51:57,750 --> 01:51:55,440
pentagon

2707
01:51:59,910 --> 01:51:57,760
the marble the concrete

2708
01:52:03,830 --> 01:51:59,920
it's the pentagon right it's the center

2709
01:52:05,510 --> 01:52:03,840
of our military that of course the

2710
01:52:08,709 --> 01:52:05,520
building is going to be

2711
01:52:11,189 --> 01:52:08,719
built to another standard and

2712
01:52:12,870 --> 01:52:11,199
that the hole that was left was the hole

2713
01:52:14,870 --> 01:52:12,880

that was left because

2714

01:52:16,229 --> 01:52:14,880

the force of the plane and the sides of

2715

01:52:19,030 --> 01:52:16,239

the plane and the aluminum and

2716

01:52:21,430 --> 01:52:19,040

everything else was not strong enough to

2717

01:52:23,830 --> 01:52:21,440

generate a larger hole

2718

01:52:25,270 --> 01:52:23,840

so i'm you know i'm left with that

2719

01:52:27,750 --> 01:52:25,280

conundrum

2720

01:52:30,870 --> 01:52:27,760

what do you think ultimately uh crashed

2721

01:52:34,550 --> 01:52:30,880

into the pentagon

2722

01:52:35,990 --> 01:52:34,560

well we have no debris that to speak of

2723

01:52:37,830 --> 01:52:36,000

we have these

2724

01:52:39,910 --> 01:52:37,840

obstructions that would prevent an

2725

01:52:42,149 --> 01:52:39,920

airplane from flying that low to the

2726

01:52:43,990 --> 01:52:42,159

ground we have the point that you're uh

2727

01:52:46,229 --> 01:52:44,000

somebody sent to you which was a really

2728

01:52:47,030 --> 01:52:46,239

good point that the at the speed at

2729

01:52:48,390 --> 01:52:47,040

which

2730

01:52:50,149 --> 01:52:48,400

the plane would have had to hit to

2731

01:52:51,669 --> 01:52:50,159

produce that type of a crater would have

2732

01:52:53,510 --> 01:52:51,679

been so large

2733

01:52:55,669 --> 01:52:53,520

that the left on the wing would have

2734

01:52:57,990 --> 01:52:55,679

pulled it off the ground so

2735

01:52:59,750 --> 01:52:58,000

i would say that we're probably looking

2736

01:53:01,109 --> 01:52:59,760

at some type of ballistic missiles

2737

01:53:03,109 --> 01:53:01,119

especially if we consider that the

2738

01:53:04,229 --> 01:53:03,119

testimony of general um

2739

01:53:06,070 --> 01:53:04,239

double beam

2740

01:53:07,669 --> 01:53:06,080

so it seems as though we're dealing with

2741

01:53:10,070 --> 01:53:07,679

some type of missile that i would say

2742

01:53:11,910 --> 01:53:10,080

that a missile attack would incorporate

2743

01:53:14,229 --> 01:53:11,920

all of the observations we have into a

2744

01:53:15,990 --> 01:53:14,239

cohesive explanation that's where i'm

2745

01:53:19,189 --> 01:53:16,000

putting my money at this point

2746

01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:19,199

the uh the side of the building this is

2747

01:53:24,070 --> 01:53:21,360

uh from the very beginning with the

2748

01:53:25,669 --> 01:53:24,080

pentagon this is the one thing that uh

2749

01:53:28,709 --> 01:53:25,679

stood out for me

2750

01:53:31,030 --> 01:53:28,719

is you have the wingspan

2751

01:53:33,990 --> 01:53:31,040

and you have the the hole in in the

2752

01:53:36,229 --> 01:53:34,000

middle but there's nothing that

2753

01:53:37,669 --> 01:53:36,239

is on the outside

2754

01:53:39,910 --> 01:53:37,679

right there's nothing there there's no

2755

01:53:41,189 --> 01:53:39,920

broken windows there's no scratches on

2756

01:53:42,629 --> 01:53:41,199

the side of the but there's nothing

2757

01:53:45,910 --> 01:53:42,639

really there

2758

01:53:46,950 --> 01:53:45,920

so i said to myself well the wings fell

2759

01:53:51,430 --> 01:53:46,960

off

2760

01:53:53,109 --> 01:53:51,440

they're out there somewhere but they

2761

01:53:54,470 --> 01:53:53,119

they weren't

2762

01:53:56,709 --> 01:53:54,480

right

2763

01:53:58,550 --> 01:53:56,719

well sure i mean the other thing to

2764

01:54:01,109 --> 01:53:58,560

consider too is you know that this this

2765

01:54:03,510 --> 01:54:01,119

plane allegedly had massive engines on

2766

01:54:05,270 --> 01:54:03,520

it where do these you know this plane

2767

01:54:06,790 --> 01:54:05,280

smashes into the building these engines

2768

01:54:08,390 --> 01:54:06,800

got to go somewhere you'd think there'd

2769

01:54:10,550 --> 01:54:08,400

be minor craters

2770

01:54:12,709 --> 01:54:10,560

or some type of damage to the facing to

2771

01:54:14,070 --> 01:54:12,719

show that these two engines smashed in

2772

01:54:16,149 --> 01:54:14,080

and they would have been

2773

01:54:18,790 --> 01:54:16,159

fairly close in the distance from the

2774

01:54:20,550 --> 01:54:18,800

center point of the the initial impact

2775

01:54:21,990 --> 01:54:20,560

right so we would we would expect to see

2776

01:54:23,430 --> 01:54:22,000

that stuff there in the building but if

2777

01:54:24,870 --> 01:54:23,440

you actually pull up a photo which i'm

2778

01:54:26,790 --> 01:54:24,880

looking at right now

2779

01:54:28,550 --> 01:54:26,800

there's two dark spots but they're not

2780

01:54:30,070 --> 01:54:28,560

equidistant from the center point which

2781

01:54:31,350 --> 01:54:30,080

means that they probably weren't the

2782

01:54:33,189 --> 01:54:31,360

engines there was something else that

2783

01:54:34,470 --> 01:54:33,199

had smashed in there so where did these

2784

01:54:36,790 --> 01:54:34,480

engines go

2785

01:54:38,310 --> 01:54:36,800

yeah i mean there is uh

2786

01:54:39,270 --> 01:54:38,320

uh with

2787

01:54:39,990 --> 01:54:39,280

um

2788

01:54:45,750 --> 01:54:40,000

with

2789

01:54:47,430 --> 01:54:45,760

and you know full tanks and and

2790

01:54:51,350 --> 01:54:47,440

and you know crashing to the top of the

2791

01:54:53,990 --> 01:54:51,360

building the the possibility of a lot of

2792

01:54:56,709 --> 01:54:54,000

it being burnt up and then the buildings

2793

01:54:58,550 --> 01:54:56,719

just collapsed the planes disintegrated

2794

01:55:00,470 --> 01:54:58,560

along with everything else obviously the

2795

01:55:02,470 --> 01:55:00,480

buildings fell and everything was

2796

01:55:05,589 --> 01:55:02,480

pulverized into dust i can understand

2797

01:55:07,350 --> 01:55:05,599

that with the pentagon we had the exact

2798

01:55:09,589 --> 01:55:07,360

opposite of that

2799

01:55:10,470 --> 01:55:09,599

no building collapsed there should have

2800

01:55:11,589 --> 01:55:10,480

been

2801
01:55:16,470 --> 01:55:11,599
debris

2802
01:55:19,270 --> 01:55:16,480
of the airplane should have been

2803
01:55:20,870 --> 01:55:19,280
somewhere you know and and those engines

2804
01:55:23,669 --> 01:55:20,880
that you're talking about

2805
01:55:26,470 --> 01:55:23,679
and that's where well with the pentagon

2806
01:55:29,350 --> 01:55:26,480
um i i'm i'm very

2807
01:55:32,790 --> 01:55:29,360
i'm very perplexed uh with that and then

2808
01:55:35,910 --> 01:55:32,800
we have we're gonna take a break uh in

2809
01:55:37,510 --> 01:55:35,920
rural pennsylvania flight 93 nose dives

2810
01:55:38,790 --> 01:55:37,520
into the ground

2811
01:55:41,270 --> 01:55:38,800
and

2812
01:55:43,189 --> 01:55:41,280
nothing is left behind

2813
01:55:46,709 --> 01:55:43,199

i mean

2814

01:55:49,109 --> 01:55:46,719

nobody nothing is left and

2815

01:55:51,030 --> 01:55:49,119

there wasn't an opportunity

2816

01:55:53,430 --> 01:55:51,040

afforded to any independent

2817

01:55:57,589 --> 01:55:53,440

investigation or film crews or anything

2818

01:56:00,470 --> 01:55:57,599

else that were allowed to the crash site

2819

01:56:04,550 --> 01:56:00,480

to go and ask questions and that is

2820

01:56:06,709 --> 01:56:04,560

another giant red flag for us i think

2821

01:56:08,310 --> 01:56:06,719

oh yeah unquestionably i mean it

2822

01:56:09,990 --> 01:56:08,320

we can we can certainly dive into a

2823

01:56:11,830 --> 01:56:10,000

little bit here but yeah i'm looking at

2824

01:56:12,709 --> 01:56:11,840

a photo right now of the crash and

2825

01:56:14,149 --> 01:56:12,719

there's

2826

01:56:16,790 --> 01:56:14,159

i don't see anything i don't see a

2827

01:56:18,470 --> 01:56:16,800

fuchsia fuselage i don't see seats

2828

01:56:19,750 --> 01:56:18,480

i don't see you know

2829

01:56:21,830 --> 01:56:19,760

airplane

2830

01:56:23,669 --> 01:56:21,840

uh the wings i don't see any engines i

2831

01:56:25,270 --> 01:56:23,679

don't see anything it's just a black

2832

01:56:26,390 --> 01:56:25,280

spot on the ground so where did this

2833

01:56:29,109 --> 01:56:26,400

plane go

2834

01:56:31,430 --> 01:56:29,119

yeah the uh the

2835

01:56:35,030 --> 01:56:31,440

the evidence that we have over the years

2836

01:56:36,470 --> 01:56:35,040

of of plane crashes all around uh this

2837

01:56:38,470 --> 01:56:36,480

planet

2838

01:56:40,550 --> 01:56:38,480

we are able to go back collect the

2839

01:56:43,669 --> 01:56:40,560

debris and figure out how the plane

2840

01:56:46,470 --> 01:56:43,679

crashed right that's right we do

2841

01:56:48,870 --> 01:56:46,480

and with flight 93

2842

01:56:50,470 --> 01:56:48,880

the exact opposite of that came into

2843

01:56:52,550 --> 01:56:50,480

play here

2844

01:56:54,229 --> 01:56:52,560

there is nothing left behind

2845

01:56:56,870 --> 01:56:54,239

there's nothing here the plane crashed

2846

01:56:58,709 --> 01:56:56,880

at 500 miles an hour nose dived in

2847

01:57:02,229 --> 01:56:58,719

there's nothing left

2848

01:57:05,030 --> 01:57:02,239

and that is a little bit strange to me

2849

01:57:06,950 --> 01:57:05,040

it is it doesn't sit right

2850

01:57:09,109 --> 01:57:06,960

right and they have these black boxes i

2851
01:57:11,189 --> 01:57:09,119
mean the black boxes are designed to

2852
01:57:13,189 --> 01:57:11,199
withstand massive impacts so you can

2853
01:57:14,390 --> 01:57:13,199
have flight recorder data but where did

2854
01:57:16,310 --> 01:57:14,400
that go

2855
01:57:18,709 --> 01:57:16,320
as far as i remember there was no black

2856
01:57:20,149 --> 01:57:18,719
box we need to take a break right here

2857
01:57:23,030 --> 01:57:20,159
when we come back

2858
01:57:24,709 --> 01:57:23,040
we need to ask the question

2859
01:57:29,589 --> 01:57:24,719
why

2860
01:57:30,709 --> 01:57:29,599
okay big conspiracy false flags well you

2861
01:57:32,629 --> 01:57:30,719
know

2862
01:57:33,830 --> 01:57:32,639
we have to ask the question why we're

2863
01:57:35,109 --> 01:57:33,840

going to do all of that when we come

2864

01:57:36,790 --> 01:57:35,119

back our guest

2865

01:57:38,390 --> 01:57:36,800

justin deschamps

2866

01:57:41,990 --> 01:57:38,400

spade to black our mirrors jimmy church

2867

01:57:49,589 --> 01:57:43,350

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2868

01:57:53,109 --> 01:57:52,070

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2869

01:57:56,790 --> 01:57:53,119

station

2870

01:57:58,550 --> 01:57:56,800

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2871

01:58:00,550 --> 01:57:58,560

poor water quality is a major health

2872

01:58:02,790 --> 01:58:00,560

issue and it's only getting worse

2873

01:58:04,470 --> 01:58:02,800

municipalities can't keep up standards

2874

01:58:07,430 --> 01:58:04,480

have dropped and pollutants are

2875

01:58:09,189 --> 01:58:07,440

increasing where does it all end it ends

2876

01:58:11,030 --> 01:58:09,199

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2877

01:58:13,430 --> 01:58:11,040

your home with hydrocare's advanced

2878

01:58:15,430 --> 01:58:13,440

systems available at wave home solutions

2879

01:58:17,030 --> 01:58:15,440

no less than the best purification

2880

01:58:18,950 --> 01:58:17,040

materials and processes have been

2881

01:58:20,870 --> 01:58:18,960

developed by hydrocare to provide you

2882

01:58:23,430 --> 01:58:20,880

with healthy clean water for drinking

2883

01:58:25,270 --> 01:58:23,440

cooking and showering hydrocare far

2884

01:58:29,109 --> 01:58:25,280

surpasses the competition in removing

2885

01:58:31,430 --> 01:58:29,119

chlorine odors iron lead chemicals lime

2886

01:58:33,350 --> 01:58:31,440

scale and much more don't settle for

2887

01:58:35,270 --> 01:58:33,360

less when it comes to your water we'll

2888

01:58:37,350 --> 01:58:35,280

take care of the toughest water problems

2889

01:58:40,070 --> 01:58:37,360

for you whether it's from a city or well

2890

01:58:44,470 --> 01:58:40,080

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2891

01:58:49,109 --> 01:58:44,480

information call 888 997 wave that's 888

2892

01:58:53,340 --> 01:58:49,119

997 wave or go to bestwater123.com

2893

01:58:59,189 --> 01:58:57,189

[Music]

2894

01:59:03,430 --> 01:58:59,199

your contact for current news and

2895

01:59:05,189 --> 01:59:03,440

trending topics kgra

2896

01:59:07,589 --> 01:59:05,199

does your basement or crawl space have a

2897

01:59:09,589 --> 01:59:07,599

damp musty smell well watch out that's a

2898

01:59:11,510 --> 01:59:09,599

sign of too much moisture and not enough

2899

01:59:13,350 --> 01:59:11,520

ventilation and that can mean increased

2900

01:59:15,350 --> 01:59:13,360

mold growth in the buildup of harmful

2901

01:59:17,589 --> 01:59:15,360

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2902

01:59:19,910 --> 01:59:17,599

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2903

01:59:22,149 --> 01:59:19,920

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2904

01:59:24,070 --> 01:59:22,159

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2905

01:59:26,229 --> 01:59:24,080

with the computerized wave moisture

2906

01:59:28,310 --> 01:59:26,239

control unit that reduces moisture and

2907

01:59:30,310 --> 01:59:28,320

expels pollutants we replaced our old

2908

01:59:32,629 --> 01:59:30,320

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2909

01:59:35,030 --> 01:59:32,639

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2910

01:59:36,950 --> 01:59:35,040

the musty smell is gone wave units

2911

01:59:39,430 --> 01:59:36,960

require no maintenance no buckets of

2912

01:59:41,350 --> 01:59:39,440

water or filters and costs only pennies

2913

01:59:43,109 --> 01:59:41,360

a day to run breathe better live

2914

01:59:47,430 --> 01:59:43,119

healthier with an affordable no

2915

01:59:52,629 --> 01:59:47,440

maintenance wave unit call 888 717 wade

2916

01:59:56,160 --> 01:59:52,639

888 717 wave or visit dryhealthyhome.com

2917

02:00:05,910 --> 02:00:04,070

[Music]

2918

02:00:09,270 --> 02:00:05,920

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2919

02:00:12,470 --> 02:00:09,280

and i only drink fade to black blend

2920

02:00:14,070 --> 02:00:12,480

coffee from river moon just click on the

2921

02:00:15,830 --> 02:00:14,080

river moon coffee banner at

2922

02:00:19,109 --> 02:00:15,840

jimmychurchradio.com

2923

02:00:21,589 --> 02:00:19,119

promo code f2b blend

2924

02:00:24,229 --> 02:00:21,599

so are you tired of being tired well

2925

02:00:25,910 --> 02:00:24,239

then it's time to get the tea hey it's

2926

02:00:28,149 --> 02:00:25,920

lisa here to tell you about this all

2927

02:00:30,070 --> 02:00:28,159

natural all organic tea i've been

2928

02:00:32,950 --> 02:00:30,080

drinking that has had great results for

2929

02:00:35,030 --> 02:00:32,960

over 20 years it's called life change

2930

02:00:37,430 --> 02:00:35,040

tea and it's specially formulated to

2931

02:00:40,390 --> 02:00:37,440

help detoxify and cleanse your kidneys

2932

02:00:42,229 --> 02:00:40,400

liver colon and blood all at once the

2933

02:00:44,550 --> 02:00:42,239

colon is one of the most ignored organs

2934

02:00:46,550 --> 02:00:44,560

in the human body the faster that waste

2935

02:00:48,229 --> 02:00:46,560

is eliminated from the body the less

2936

02:00:50,550 --> 02:00:48,239

time that waste sits in our intestines

2937

02:00:52,629 --> 02:00:50,560

spreading toxins to our bloodstream this

2938

02:00:54,629 --> 02:00:52,639

tea helps cleanse chemicals caused by

2939

02:00:56,950 --> 02:00:54,639

outside intruders from our entire

2940

02:00:59,350 --> 02:00:56,960

digestive system and get this weight

2941

02:01:01,430 --> 02:00:59,360

loss can be a side effect and with

2942

02:01:03,510 --> 02:01:01,440

continued use of the tea you can

2943

02:01:05,910 --> 02:01:03,520

experience clear healthier younger

2944

02:01:07,830 --> 02:01:05,920

looking skin increased energy and a

2945

02:01:10,550 --> 02:01:07,840

happier outlook on life so if you're

2946

02:01:14,070 --> 02:01:10,560

tired of being tired get the life change

2947

02:01:16,550 --> 02:01:14,080

tea at get the tea.com that's get the

2948

02:01:18,070 --> 02:01:16,560

tea.com and like me you'll be glad you

2949

02:01:21,510 --> 02:01:18,080

did

2950

02:01:23,669 --> 02:01:21,520

road with limited data or wi-fi

2951

02:01:25,830 --> 02:01:23,679

available you can still listen to every

2952

02:01:29,109 --> 02:01:25,840

minute of fade to black by just calling

2953

02:01:34,229 --> 02:01:31,910

no smartphone app or internet needed it

2954

02:01:36,950 --> 02:01:34,239

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2955

02:01:40,149 --> 02:01:36,960

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2956

02:01:44,709 --> 02:01:42,470

you can listen to me jimmy church on any

2957

02:01:46,450 --> 02:01:44,719

phone anytime anywhere

2958

02:01:55,830 --> 02:01:46,460

go backly tappy

2959

02:02:01,510 --> 02:01:57,669

you wanna know a secret

2960

02:02:02,790 --> 02:02:01,520

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2961

02:02:04,709 --> 02:02:02,800

serious

2962

02:02:06,390 --> 02:02:04,719

i couldn't stay sane without pulling

2963

02:02:08,470 --> 02:02:06,400

it's the brush

2964

02:02:14,950 --> 02:02:08,480

why fade to black

2965

02:02:19,750 --> 02:02:17,189

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2966

02:02:24,260 --> 02:02:19,760

on the game changer radio network and

2967

02:02:38,470 --> 02:02:24,270

kgra the global radio alliance

2968

02:02:39,830 --> 02:02:38,480

[Music]

2969

02:02:43,750 --> 02:02:39,840

welcome back paid to black how much

2970

02:02:47,430 --> 02:02:45,030

9 11

2971

02:02:51,189 --> 02:02:47,440

our guest tonight justin deschamps

2972

02:02:53,750 --> 02:02:51,199

dedicating this show to jim mars

2973

02:02:55,669 --> 02:02:53,760

and now i'm i'm going to read something

2974

02:02:57,270 --> 02:02:55,679

really quick uh to you justin about this

2975

02:03:02,070 --> 02:02:57,280

insider trading

2976

02:03:04,470 --> 02:03:02,080

this is from alan m uh uh potionsman uh

2977

02:03:06,229 --> 02:03:04,480

from the journal of business and he says

2978

02:03:08,550 --> 02:03:06,239

a measure of

2979

02:03:10,629 --> 02:03:08,560

abnormal long put volume was also

2980

02:03:12,470 --> 02:03:10,639

examined and seemed to be abnormally

2981

02:03:14,550 --> 02:03:12,480

high levels in the days leading up to

2982

02:03:16,229 --> 02:03:14,560

the attacks consequently

2983

02:03:18,629 --> 02:03:16,239

the paper concludes that there is

2984

02:03:20,629 --> 02:03:18,639

evidence of unusual option market

2985

02:03:23,270 --> 02:03:20,639

activity in the days leading up to

2986

02:03:26,070 --> 02:03:23,280

september 11th that is consistent with

2987

02:03:29,109 --> 02:03:26,080

investors trading on advanced knowledge

2988

02:03:31,189 --> 02:03:29,119

of the attacks okay

2989

02:03:33,350 --> 02:03:31,199

the study was intended to address the

2990

02:03:35,589 --> 02:03:33,360

great deal of speculation about whether

2991

02:03:37,510 --> 02:03:35,599

option market activity indicated that

2992

02:03:39,189 --> 02:03:37,520

the terrorists or their associates had

2993

02:03:41,750 --> 02:03:39,199

traded in the days leading up to

2994

02:03:43,830 --> 02:03:41,760

september 11th an advanced knowledge of

2995

02:03:47,109 --> 02:03:43,840

the impending attacks in the days

2996

02:03:50,870 --> 02:03:47,119

leading up to 9 11 analysis shows a rise

2997

02:03:53,109 --> 02:03:50,880

in the put to call ratio for united

2998

02:03:54,870 --> 02:03:53,119

airlines and american airlines the two

2999

02:03:56,870 --> 02:03:54,880

airlines from which the planes were

3000

02:03:58,870 --> 02:03:56,880

hijacked on 9 11.

3001
02:04:01,430 --> 02:03:58,880
between september 6th and 7th the

3002
02:04:03,830 --> 02:04:01,440
chicago board options exchange recorded

3003
02:04:05,510 --> 02:04:03,840
purchases of 4

3004
02:04:09,589 --> 02:04:05,520
744

3005
02:04:14,390 --> 02:04:09,599
put option contracts on united airlines

3006
02:04:16,310 --> 02:04:14,400
396 and 396 uh call options on september

3007
02:04:19,430 --> 02:04:16,320
10th more trading in chicago saw the

3008
02:04:21,910 --> 02:04:19,440
purchase of 4 516 put options in

3009
02:04:24,550 --> 02:04:21,920
american airlines the other airline

3010
02:04:28,310 --> 02:04:24,560
involved in the hijackings with a mere

3011
02:04:30,310 --> 02:04:28,320
400 748 call options in american

3012
02:04:33,510 --> 02:04:30,320
purchased that day

3013
02:04:35,990 --> 02:04:33,520

no other airline companies had unusual

3014

02:04:38,390 --> 02:04:36,000

put to call ratio in the days leading up

3015

02:04:41,750 --> 02:04:38,400

to the attacks the 911 commission

3016

02:04:44,629 --> 02:04:41,760

concluded that these abnormal patterns

3017

02:04:47,350 --> 02:04:44,639

in trading were coincidental

3018

02:04:49,750 --> 02:04:47,360

now there's a lot more information that

3019

02:04:53,109 --> 02:04:49,760

is out there including raytheon

3020

02:04:57,189 --> 02:04:53,119

uh and and what had happened there uh td

3021

02:04:59,830 --> 02:04:57,199

uh waterhouse uh uh brokerage firms nfs

3022

02:05:02,149 --> 02:04:59,840

fidelity investments uh they they

3023

02:05:04,709 --> 02:05:02,159

estimated that the insider or the

3024

02:05:07,589 --> 02:05:04,719

trading or traders would have realized a

3025

02:05:09,589 --> 02:05:07,599

five million dollar profit

3026

02:05:11,990 --> 02:05:09,599

now i'm i'm just

3027

02:05:13,910 --> 02:05:12,000

you know when you look at all of this it

3028

02:05:15,830 --> 02:05:13,920

just seems to me

3029

02:05:18,390 --> 02:05:15,840

that there was foreign knowledge there

3030

02:05:21,109 --> 02:05:18,400

was a lot of information out there it

3031

02:05:24,950 --> 02:05:21,119

wasn't just with washington but others

3032

02:05:26,149 --> 02:05:24,960

came in to play here the question is

3033

02:05:27,669 --> 02:05:26,159

justin

3034

02:05:32,069 --> 02:05:27,679

why

3035

02:05:36,390 --> 02:05:34,310

well i think the answer to that question

3036

02:05:39,109 --> 02:05:36,400

is multiple layered i mean

3037

02:05:40,790 --> 02:05:39,119

for certain players in the cabal

3038

02:05:42,870 --> 02:05:40,800

criminal network you could say money is

3039

02:05:46,069 --> 02:05:42,880

a motivating factor so i would say they

3040

02:05:48,149 --> 02:05:46,079

recruit certain people through greed

3041

02:05:50,069 --> 02:05:48,159

and it's a lot of people are just happy

3042

02:05:51,350 --> 02:05:50,079

making gobs of money and living opulent

3043

02:05:52,790 --> 02:05:51,360

lives and you know they're not

3044

02:05:54,790 --> 02:05:52,800

necessarily

3045

02:05:57,750 --> 02:05:54,800

uh red in or

3046

02:06:01,030 --> 02:05:57,760

aware of the deeper darker aspects

3047

02:06:02,790 --> 02:06:01,040

but i think to as far as i i went really

3048

02:06:04,310 --> 02:06:02,800

deep in trying to answer this question

3049

02:06:06,310 --> 02:06:04,320

i'm still trying to answer this question

3050

02:06:07,270 --> 02:06:06,320

but what i've distilled from my research

3051
02:06:09,109 --> 02:06:07,280
is this

3052
02:06:11,030 --> 02:06:09,119
and it's um

3053
02:06:13,669 --> 02:06:11,040
it's basically that the

3054
02:06:15,270 --> 02:06:13,679
the powers that be we're dealing with a

3055
02:06:17,030 --> 02:06:15,280
darker cult group

3056
02:06:19,109 --> 02:06:17,040
file accounts they call themselves the

3057
02:06:20,709 --> 02:06:19,119
order of the black sun they reach back

3058
02:06:23,750 --> 02:06:20,719
thousands of years

3059
02:06:25,910 --> 02:06:23,760
and they use various recruiting arms

3060
02:06:27,669 --> 02:06:25,920
to to carry out their agenda now these

3061
02:06:29,189 --> 02:06:27,679
people believe that you've had other

3062
02:06:31,830 --> 02:06:29,199
people on the show talk about this they

3063
02:06:33,189 --> 02:06:31,840

believe that the universe is basically

3064

02:06:35,750 --> 02:06:33,199

hell

3065

02:06:37,510 --> 02:06:35,760

and that instead of instead of serving

3066

02:06:38,950 --> 02:06:37,520

in heaven they want to reign in hell

3067

02:06:40,950 --> 02:06:38,960

they want to be the masters of the

3068

02:06:42,870 --> 02:06:40,960

prison so to speak

3069

02:06:43,669 --> 02:06:42,880

so one of the ways that they do that is

3070

02:06:47,830 --> 02:06:43,679

they

3071

02:06:50,149 --> 02:06:47,840

finger to the divine there any any way

3072

02:06:53,430 --> 02:06:50,159

that they can use to make the world

3073

02:06:56,550 --> 02:06:53,440

corrupt horrible evil destructive

3074

02:06:58,550 --> 02:06:56,560

manipulative they want to push that and

3075

02:07:00,390 --> 02:06:58,560

as a basis for that i want to talk to

3076

02:07:02,390 --> 02:07:00,400

you a little bit about a group that came

3077

02:07:05,350 --> 02:07:02,400

out um

3078

02:07:06,790 --> 02:07:05,360

they actually started in the 1666 so let

3079

02:07:08,709 --> 02:07:06,800

me just give you a moment to run through

3080

02:07:10,069 --> 02:07:08,719

that sure i think it will help explain a

3081

02:07:11,149 --> 02:07:10,079

lot of this

3082

02:07:14,390 --> 02:07:11,159

so back in

3083

02:07:16,790 --> 02:07:14,400

1665 there was a man named uh shabbat

3084

02:07:18,790 --> 02:07:16,800

said hezby who proclaimed he was a

3085

02:07:20,229 --> 02:07:18,800

jewish rabbi who proclaimed himself the

3086

02:07:23,030 --> 02:07:20,239

messiah

3087

02:07:25,270 --> 02:07:23,040

now he he appears to be an operative a

3088

02:07:27,270 --> 02:07:25,280

crypto jew if you will working for the

3089

02:07:28,069 --> 02:07:27,280

order of the black sun and what his job

3090

02:07:31,990 --> 02:07:28,079

was

3091

02:07:34,149 --> 02:07:32,000

judaism over into

3092

02:07:35,510 --> 02:07:34,159

a basically a hedonistic cult and one of

3093

02:07:38,390 --> 02:07:35,520

the tenets

3094

02:07:41,270 --> 02:07:38,400

of this cult was that they believed in

3095

02:07:44,709 --> 02:07:41,280

judaism that the messiah would come in

3096

02:07:46,550 --> 02:07:44,719

times of great sin or great virtue

3097

02:07:48,790 --> 02:07:46,560

and since

3098

02:07:51,270 --> 02:07:48,800

people can't be saints since we all

3099

02:07:52,709 --> 02:07:51,280

can't be saints then let us be sinners

3100

02:07:55,510 --> 02:07:52,719

so in other words

3101

02:07:58,229 --> 02:07:55,520

their their belief was that if they

3102

02:08:00,229 --> 02:07:58,239

created as much sin and debauchery and

3103

02:08:02,470 --> 02:08:00,239

inequity as possible on the planet earth

3104

02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:02,480

then eventually the messiah would come

3105

02:08:07,270 --> 02:08:05,280

and you know there would be a golden age

3106

02:08:09,430 --> 02:08:07,280

so these guys literally believe that

3107

02:08:11,109 --> 02:08:09,440

causing the most pain and hardships as

3108

02:08:14,470 --> 02:08:11,119

humanly possible

3109

02:08:16,069 --> 02:08:14,480

is the best way to realize their agenda

3110

02:08:17,669 --> 02:08:16,079

and i think that helps explain a lot of

3111

02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:17,679

the machinations that we see here i mean

3112

02:08:21,589 --> 02:08:19,360

why would these people plan an event

3113

02:08:23,189 --> 02:08:21,599

like this why would we see all sorts of

3114

02:08:25,430 --> 02:08:23,199

things that we have i mean cures for

3115

02:08:27,990 --> 02:08:25,440

cancer being suppressed you know

3116

02:08:30,629 --> 02:08:28,000

horrific pain and tragedy all upon the

3117

02:08:33,910 --> 02:08:30,639

planet i think it's partially because

3118

02:08:35,510 --> 02:08:33,920

this this deranged and insane group of

3119

02:08:37,189 --> 02:08:35,520

dark occultists

3120

02:08:38,870 --> 02:08:37,199

is trying to

3121

02:08:41,750 --> 02:08:38,880

create as much pain and suffering on the

3122

02:08:44,069 --> 02:08:41,760

planet as possible and that's partially

3123

02:08:45,510 --> 02:08:44,079

to realize their vision of a dark world

3124

02:08:46,870 --> 02:08:45,520

and we could certainly dig more into

3125

02:08:49,669 --> 02:08:46,880

that but i think that's a huge thread

3126
02:08:51,510 --> 02:08:49,679
that explains part of the why question

3127
02:08:52,629 --> 02:08:51,520
is the

3128
02:08:57,350 --> 02:08:52,639
the other

3129
02:09:02,709 --> 02:08:57,360
backside of 911 which is

3130
02:09:05,350 --> 02:09:02,719
uh the invasion of afghanistan one to uh

3131
02:09:08,629 --> 02:09:05,360
iraq uh came into play

3132
02:09:11,270 --> 02:09:08,639
um uh terrorists and and

3133
02:09:14,069 --> 02:09:11,280
uh saddam hussein was

3134
02:09:16,470 --> 02:09:14,079
somehow connected to bin laden

3135
02:09:18,069 --> 02:09:16,480
uh which all a lot of this you know

3136
02:09:20,229 --> 02:09:18,079
turned out to be completely false and

3137
02:09:21,750 --> 02:09:20,239
weapons of mass destruction and

3138
02:09:24,310 --> 02:09:21,760

and uh

3139

02:09:28,149 --> 02:09:24,320

you know the dots are all connected here

3140

02:09:29,990 --> 02:09:28,159

but is there also the aspect

3141

02:09:32,229 --> 02:09:30,000

of which comes into play with what

3142

02:09:35,189 --> 02:09:32,239

you're explaining here of course that

3143

02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:35,199

there are dark powers in play and that

3144

02:09:42,229 --> 02:09:39,360

they wanted uh this false flag created

3145

02:09:45,109 --> 02:09:42,239

to go in and invade these countries and

3146

02:09:47,510 --> 02:09:45,119

profit off of those invasions not only

3147

02:09:50,149 --> 02:09:47,520

directly with the military and and

3148

02:09:52,790 --> 02:09:50,159

raytheon and and tomahawk missiles and

3149

02:09:55,109 --> 02:09:52,800

bombs and bullets and

3150

02:09:58,709 --> 02:09:55,119

everything that the logistics that comes

3151

02:10:01,189 --> 02:09:58,719

into play and the profiting off of uh

3152

02:10:04,149 --> 02:10:01,199

that type of invasion but certainly the

3153

02:10:05,910 --> 02:10:04,159

reconstructive aspect of it afterwards

3154

02:10:07,990 --> 02:10:05,920

right we'll go and level the countries

3155

02:10:09,830 --> 02:10:08,000

and then we'll go in and use american

3156

02:10:11,430 --> 02:10:09,840

companies to go in and build streets and

3157

02:10:12,550 --> 02:10:11,440

infrastructure and water and power

3158

02:10:14,950 --> 02:10:12,560

plants and

3159

02:10:16,870 --> 02:10:14,960

and of course tap into the oil and we'll

3160

02:10:19,990 --> 02:10:16,880

capture that too as well

3161

02:10:22,950 --> 02:10:20,000

that all of this was was part of

3162

02:10:25,030 --> 02:10:22,960

what 911 was about

3163

02:10:27,669 --> 02:10:25,040

yeah precisely you nailed it i mean it

3164

02:10:28,709 --> 02:10:27,679

multi-tiered multi-pronged agenda and

3165

02:10:31,669 --> 02:10:28,719

platform

3166

02:10:33,990 --> 02:10:31,679

you know you they they wanted to produce

3167

02:10:35,830 --> 02:10:34,000

a platform for basically american

3168

02:10:37,589 --> 02:10:35,840

imperialism we're going to become the

3169

02:10:38,950 --> 02:10:37,599

world police we're going to go in and

3170

02:10:41,189 --> 02:10:38,960

save these

3171

02:10:42,709 --> 02:10:41,199

countries from whatever tyrants they

3172

02:10:44,870 --> 02:10:42,719

happen to be operating under we're going

3173

02:10:46,470 --> 02:10:44,880

to give them democracy and everything's

3174

02:10:48,629 --> 02:10:46,480

going to be great well what goes hand in

3175

02:10:50,950 --> 02:10:48,639

hand with that we have massive up

3176
02:10:53,270 --> 02:10:50,960
increases in military spending so we got

3177
02:10:54,870 --> 02:10:53,280
the military imperialism that goes there

3178
02:10:56,790 --> 02:10:54,880
we're usually invading countries that

3179
02:10:59,189 --> 02:10:56,800
had a lot of financial resources and

3180
02:11:01,030 --> 02:10:59,199
assets i mean iraq has a ton of oil

3181
02:11:03,750 --> 02:11:01,040
wells it's one of the most oil rich

3182
02:11:05,990 --> 02:11:03,760
places on the planet

3183
02:11:08,229 --> 02:11:06,000
you look at afghanistan afghanistan has

3184
02:11:10,069 --> 02:11:08,239
a massive amount of opium production

3185
02:11:11,669 --> 02:11:10,079
which is obviously important because the

3186
02:11:12,629 --> 02:11:11,679
drug companies need to have access to

3187
02:11:14,870 --> 02:11:12,639
opium

3188
02:11:16,229 --> 02:11:14,880

so yeah i mean just from a financial

3189

02:11:18,470 --> 02:11:16,239

perspective if you don't want to dive

3190

02:11:21,109 --> 02:11:18,480

too deep in the occult stuff just from a

3191

02:11:23,350 --> 02:11:21,119

financial perspective there was a huge

3192

02:11:25,189 --> 02:11:23,360

incentive for this event to take place

3193

02:11:27,830 --> 02:11:25,199

this false flag takes place so that they

3194

02:11:29,910 --> 02:11:27,840

could drum up a lot of material support

3195

02:11:32,149 --> 02:11:29,920

and a lot of money and i would say you

3196

02:11:33,669 --> 02:11:32,159

know to throw in the the ufologies

3197

02:11:34,950 --> 02:11:33,679

aspect to that why would they need all

3198

02:11:36,470 --> 02:11:34,960

this money in the first place i mean

3199

02:11:37,669 --> 02:11:36,480

think about it we're dealing with the

3200

02:11:39,030 --> 02:11:37,679

rothschilds we're dealing with the

3201

02:11:41,430 --> 02:11:39,040

rockefellers the people who own the

3202

02:11:44,390 --> 02:11:41,440

federal reserve these guys are receiving

3203

02:11:47,350 --> 02:11:44,400

trillions of dollars every year

3204

02:11:49,589 --> 02:11:47,360

from taxes and assets of the fans

3205

02:11:51,750 --> 02:11:49,599

central banking schemes that they have

3206

02:11:53,189 --> 02:11:51,760

so why would they need all this money

3207

02:11:54,790 --> 02:11:53,199

well i think part of the reason they

3208

02:11:56,550 --> 02:11:54,800

needed this money was because they

3209

02:11:58,069 --> 02:11:56,560

needed to fund black operations in

3210

02:12:00,550 --> 02:11:58,079

various programs so this is probably a

3211

02:12:01,750 --> 02:12:00,560

money grab for that type of agenda as

3212

02:12:05,589 --> 02:12:01,760

well

3213

02:12:06,550 --> 02:12:05,599

the the back room the dark board rooms

3214

02:12:07,750 --> 02:12:06,560

where

3215

02:12:13,350 --> 02:12:07,760

these

3216

02:12:15,669 --> 02:12:13,360

actually discuss

3217

02:12:17,109 --> 02:12:15,679

what we are talking about here

3218

02:12:19,589 --> 02:12:17,119

it's it's one of the most frightening

3219

02:12:23,510 --> 02:12:19,599

aspects of all of this because it does

3220

02:12:24,629 --> 02:12:23,520

go on i i guarantee that it does go on

3221

02:12:27,990 --> 02:12:24,639

the uh

3222

02:12:29,990 --> 02:12:28,000

uh the question about bin laden's plane

3223

02:12:32,629 --> 02:12:30,000

which uh for me was one of the big

3224

02:12:35,270 --> 02:12:32,639

tipping points in the very very very

3225

02:12:36,229 --> 02:12:35,280

beginning for me it was bin laden's

3226

02:12:41,669 --> 02:12:36,239

plane

3227

02:12:42,470 --> 02:12:41,679

passport

3228

02:12:45,109 --> 02:12:42,480

now

3229

02:12:45,910 --> 02:12:45,119

this email just came in from rob and he

3230

02:12:48,470 --> 02:12:45,920

says

3231

02:12:50,870 --> 02:12:48,480

how is it that we know bin laden's

3232

02:12:53,589 --> 02:12:50,880

family was on a private plane leaving

3233

02:12:56,629 --> 02:12:53,599

the country during the no fly

3234

02:12:59,750 --> 02:12:56,639

this would seem easy to hide if desired

3235

02:13:02,709 --> 02:12:59,760

seems to me we only know of this because

3236

02:13:05,669 --> 02:13:02,719

we are supposed to know about it and

3237

02:13:08,310 --> 02:13:05,679

that is exactly the point

3238

02:13:11,589 --> 02:13:08,320

he he brings up one of the best i mean

3239

02:13:14,470 --> 02:13:11,599

it was like out of the gate

3240

02:13:17,350 --> 02:13:14,480

bin laden and the family right there

3241

02:13:20,149 --> 02:13:17,360

and look bin laden may have planned all

3242

02:13:22,149 --> 02:13:20,159

of this and yes he may have uh been

3243

02:13:24,470 --> 02:13:22,159

given all of this in advance and yes he

3244

02:13:27,589 --> 02:13:24,480

had his direct connections to the cia

3245

02:13:30,470 --> 02:13:27,599

and what was going in uh going on in

3246

02:13:33,189 --> 02:13:30,480

afghanistan uh during the russian

3247

02:13:35,750 --> 02:13:33,199

occupation we understand all of that bin

3248

02:13:39,270 --> 02:13:35,760

laden was a player and he was known to

3249

02:13:41,830 --> 02:13:39,280

us from the get-go right and

3250

02:13:43,910 --> 02:13:41,840

let's not let's not forget that william

3251

02:13:44,950 --> 02:13:43,920

cooper bill cooper brought up all of

3252

02:13:48,229 --> 02:13:44,960

this

3253

02:13:50,790 --> 02:13:48,239

uh way before uh it had ever happened so

3254

02:13:53,350 --> 02:13:50,800

it wasn't like bin laden was unknown

3255

02:13:54,790 --> 02:13:53,360

but the fact that his family's planes

3256

02:13:56,550 --> 02:13:54,800

were flown out of this country and we

3257

02:13:59,109 --> 02:13:56,560

were told about it

3258

02:14:01,910 --> 02:13:59,119

it would have been an easy thing to hide

3259

02:14:03,109 --> 02:14:01,920

a very easy thing to hide but they

3260

02:14:05,669 --> 02:14:03,119

didn't

3261

02:14:08,069 --> 02:14:05,679

it just shows a conspiracy

3262

02:14:09,990 --> 02:14:08,079

on all levels

3263

02:14:11,589 --> 02:14:10,000

yeah that's a good question to ask is it

3264

02:14:12,470 --> 02:14:11,599

something that they wanted to drop out

3265

02:14:15,589 --> 02:14:12,480

there

3266

02:14:17,669 --> 02:14:15,599

to try to as a red herring to to lead

3267

02:14:20,310 --> 02:14:17,679

people astray to say hey well

3268

02:14:22,310 --> 02:14:20,320

you know then lana's family was secreted

3269

02:14:24,550 --> 02:14:22,320

away out of the country does that

3270

02:14:26,229 --> 02:14:24,560

suggest that he was complicit did that

3271

02:14:28,149 --> 02:14:26,239

suggest that there was players and

3272

02:14:29,510 --> 02:14:28,159

actors in the u.s government that were

3273

02:14:31,189 --> 02:14:29,520

complicit in this

3274

02:14:33,350 --> 02:14:31,199

and if that's the case if they're trying

3275

02:14:34,149 --> 02:14:33,360

to leak that out then why would they do

3276

02:14:41,990 --> 02:14:34,159

that

3277

02:14:43,430 --> 02:14:42,000

mask by creating a layers of obfuscation

3278

02:14:44,550 --> 02:14:43,440

you know that's that's what these guys

3279

02:14:46,870 --> 02:14:44,560

like to do

3280

02:14:48,310 --> 02:14:46,880

usually the lies is not just one line

3281

02:14:50,229 --> 02:14:48,320

then you peel back that layer and all of

3282

02:14:52,550 --> 02:14:50,239

a sudden you see the truth usually it's

3283

02:14:54,390 --> 02:14:52,560

deception over deception over deception

3284

02:14:56,229 --> 02:14:54,400

and i would say that's the case because

3285

02:14:58,069 --> 02:14:56,239

within these schemes

3286

02:14:59,669 --> 02:14:58,079

you know we tend to think that the the

3287

02:15:01,669 --> 02:14:59,679

cabal or the powers that be are like

3288

02:15:03,589 --> 02:15:01,679

this perfectly coordinated system in

3289

02:15:05,350 --> 02:15:03,599

there everybody's on the same page and

3290

02:15:06,709 --> 02:15:05,360

everybody knows what's up i don't think

3291

02:15:08,310 --> 02:15:06,719

that's the case at all i think it's

3292

02:15:10,870 --> 02:15:08,320

actually the case is you have multiple

3293

02:15:11,589 --> 02:15:10,880

groups all vying for power

3294

02:15:14,229 --> 02:15:11,599

and

3295

02:15:16,390 --> 02:15:14,239

a certain centralized group uses various

3296

02:15:18,470 --> 02:15:16,400

methods of manipulation to coerce others

3297

02:15:20,709 --> 02:15:18,480

so what this could be is they maybe they

3298

02:15:22,390 --> 02:15:20,719

bribed the bin laden maybe they had some

3299

02:15:24,390 --> 02:15:22,400

deal between bin laden and the bushes

3300

02:15:25,990 --> 02:15:24,400

they secreted him away and but he was a

3301

02:15:28,550 --> 02:15:26,000

one layer of the onion and there was

3302

02:15:31,270 --> 02:15:28,560

deeper layers at work here who knows

3303

02:15:33,669 --> 02:15:31,280

uh this this email just came in i need

3304

02:15:36,390 --> 02:15:33,679

information from everybody in this

3305

02:15:38,629 --> 02:15:36,400

audience on this including you justin oh

3306

02:15:41,189 --> 02:15:38,639

this is from eric and he says

3307

02:15:43,350 --> 02:15:41,199

anybody else see something on cnn that

3308

02:15:45,430 --> 02:15:43,360

awful day that ran across the news

3309

02:15:47,510 --> 02:15:45,440

ticker at the bottom of the tv it says

3310

02:15:50,550 --> 02:15:47,520

something about and i'm quoting here the

3311

02:15:52,709 --> 02:15:50,560

public shouldn't panic end quote that if

3312

02:15:55,270 --> 02:15:52,719

there were serious attacks against the

3313

02:15:57,350 --> 02:15:55,280

government there was a shadow government

3314

02:16:00,550 --> 02:15:57,360

ready to step in and take over in case

3315

02:16:02,950 --> 02:16:00,560

of any federal national emergency

3316

02:16:04,870 --> 02:16:02,960

um do you remember anything like that

3317

02:16:07,430 --> 02:16:04,880

justin and i'm i'm throwing this out to

3318

02:16:08,870 --> 02:16:07,440

the audience as well

3319

02:16:11,189 --> 02:16:08,880

i don't recall seeing something like

3320

02:16:12,229 --> 02:16:11,199

that but uh it sounds quite interesting

3321

02:16:15,189 --> 02:16:12,239

for sure

3322

02:16:16,950 --> 02:16:15,199

i i do want to take the chance to uh

3323

02:16:19,510 --> 02:16:16,960

open up the phone lines they have been

3324

02:16:21,910 --> 02:16:19,520

going off i've been ignoring them but

3325

02:16:25,189 --> 02:16:21,920

i'm only gonna take calls on three two

3326

02:16:28,229 --> 02:16:25,199

three two seven five nine six nine five

3327

02:16:30,790 --> 02:16:28,239

or eight one eight nine two one

3328

02:16:33,190 --> 02:16:30,800

six nine two nine again three two three

3329

02:16:35,429 --> 02:16:33,200

two seven five nine six nine five or

3330

02:16:38,230 --> 02:16:35,439

eight one eight nine two one

3331

02:16:39,589 --> 02:16:38,240

six nine two nine i needed to get that

3332

02:16:40,790 --> 02:16:39,599

out of the way the phones are going

3333

02:16:44,070 --> 02:16:40,800

crazy

3334

02:16:46,389 --> 02:16:44,080

but uh i need everything to go over to

3335

02:16:47,669 --> 02:16:46,399

those phone lines and then i'll uh start

3336

02:16:49,270 --> 02:16:47,679

to pay attention

3337

02:16:50,389 --> 02:16:49,280

um justin

3338

02:16:53,110 --> 02:16:50,399

today

3339

02:16:54,230 --> 02:16:53,120

i i do want to take this opportunity to

3340

02:16:55,190 --> 02:16:54,240

talk about

3341

02:16:57,589 --> 02:16:55,200

uh

3342

02:17:00,870 --> 02:16:57,599

this is 17 years ago

3343

02:17:03,990 --> 02:17:00,880

and we have a lot of

3344

02:17:06,709 --> 02:17:04,000

who was uh seated in government and the

3345

02:17:09,910 --> 02:17:06,719

military still in place today

3346

02:17:10,790 --> 02:17:09,920

uh today uh we have q anon

3347

02:17:11,990 --> 02:17:10,800

um

3348

02:17:13,030 --> 02:17:12,000

uh

3349

02:17:14,790 --> 02:17:13,040

what

3350

02:17:17,509 --> 02:17:14,800

is there a connection is there a

3351
02:17:18,629 --> 02:17:17,519
connection with uh q anon's information

3352
02:17:22,790 --> 02:17:18,639
today

3353
02:17:23,830 --> 02:17:22,800
and could q anon have been part of what

3354
02:17:27,349 --> 02:17:23,840
was

3355
02:17:29,509 --> 02:17:27,359
going down in 2001

3356
02:17:30,629 --> 02:17:29,519
that's a really good question i i think

3357
02:17:32,150 --> 02:17:30,639
that

3358
02:17:35,110 --> 02:17:32,160
you know the correlation there yet like

3359
02:17:36,950 --> 02:17:35,120
you said it's a 17 year anniversary

3360
02:17:39,190 --> 02:17:36,960
the 17th letter

3361
02:17:45,110 --> 02:17:39,200
is cute

3362
02:17:49,830 --> 02:17:47,030
you're breaking up everything that you

3363
02:17:52,309 --> 02:17:49,840

just said needs to be repeated you said

3364

02:17:53,910 --> 02:17:52,319

this is this yeah that's okay

3365

02:17:59,190 --> 02:17:53,920

uh let's pick it up from there you said

3366

02:18:01,190 --> 02:17:59,200

this is the 17th anniversary of 2001.

3367

02:18:03,589 --> 02:18:01,200

yeah the 17th anniversary of the

3368

02:18:07,669 --> 02:18:03,599

september 11th tax

3369

02:18:10,230 --> 02:18:07,679

so that's 17 the number 17 corresponds

3370

02:18:12,790 --> 02:18:10,240

to the letter q in the alphabet from a

3371

02:18:13,669 --> 02:18:12,800

german gematria perspective

3372

02:18:15,589 --> 02:18:13,679

so

3373

02:18:17,589 --> 02:18:15,599

there's that connection what that means

3374

02:18:19,509 --> 02:18:17,599

necessarily i'm not quite sure but i

3375

02:18:21,270 --> 02:18:19,519

find it interesting that

3376

02:18:23,669 --> 02:18:21,280

like we were saying earlier

3377

02:18:26,549 --> 02:18:23,679

the the original september 11th attack

3378

02:18:28,070 --> 02:18:26,559

occurred on tuesday tuesday's the god of

3379

02:18:30,150 --> 02:18:28,080

war

3380

02:18:32,070 --> 02:18:30,160

so it was the cabal essentially

3381

02:18:33,830 --> 02:18:32,080

attacking

3382

02:18:36,629 --> 02:18:33,840

some aspect of our society we'll just

3383

02:18:37,589 --> 02:18:36,639

leave it at that so here we are 17 years

3384

02:18:39,270 --> 02:18:37,599

later

3385

02:18:41,270 --> 02:18:39,280

now it's the

3386

02:18:42,709 --> 02:18:41,280

also falling on a tuesday because

3387

02:18:44,870 --> 02:18:42,719

today's tuesday

3388

02:18:46,309 --> 02:18:44,880

and we have this q thing that came out

3389

02:18:50,389 --> 02:18:46,319

last year

3390

02:18:52,070 --> 02:18:50,399

so it seems to imply that perhaps and

3391

02:18:53,110 --> 02:18:52,080

this is a big question i'm not saying

3392

02:18:54,629 --> 02:18:53,120

this is what i believe but i'm just

3393

02:18:55,990 --> 02:18:54,639

throwing it out there for some for some

3394

02:18:57,110 --> 02:18:56,000

of us to consider

3395

02:18:59,509 --> 02:18:57,120

what if

3396

02:19:01,270 --> 02:18:59,519

the whole alliance that has been trying

3397

02:19:02,389 --> 02:19:01,280

to free the planet has been around for a

3398

02:19:05,750 --> 02:19:02,399

long time

3399

02:19:07,669 --> 02:19:05,760

uh some people say that uh it's

3400

02:19:09,990 --> 02:19:07,679

plan has been being hashed for you know

3401

02:19:11,589 --> 02:19:10,000

20 30 40 50 years

3402

02:19:14,150 --> 02:19:11,599

what if

3403

02:19:16,389 --> 02:19:14,160

the 911 event was allowed to happen from

3404

02:19:18,389 --> 02:19:16,399

the alliance perspective so that it

3405

02:19:20,469 --> 02:19:18,399

would eventually culminate in a massive

3406

02:19:21,990 --> 02:19:20,479

freedom event i mean that's a that's a

3407

02:19:24,230 --> 02:19:22,000

big pill to swallow but i think it's a

3408

02:19:25,589 --> 02:19:24,240

definitive possibility and if

3409

02:19:26,950 --> 02:19:25,599

if q

3410

02:19:29,270 --> 02:19:26,960

i mean that's not the whole conversation

3411

02:19:31,349 --> 02:19:29,280

right there but if q is really

3412

02:19:32,790 --> 02:19:31,359

representative of an alliance faction

3413

02:19:36,070 --> 02:19:32,800

within the government

3414

02:19:37,669 --> 02:19:36,080

then what could be planned for the

3415

02:19:39,589 --> 02:19:37,679

the days following

3416

02:19:41,669 --> 02:19:39,599

today that's my question that's what i'm

3417

02:19:43,429 --> 02:19:41,679

not sure is happening is there really an

3418

02:19:45,110 --> 02:19:43,439

alliance faction that's out there to

3419

02:19:47,030 --> 02:19:45,120

free us it certainly seems like it

3420

02:19:49,110 --> 02:19:47,040

depends based on where you look but

3421

02:19:50,950 --> 02:19:49,120

there's a lot of uncertainty there

3422

02:19:53,830 --> 02:19:50,960

when we have uh

3423

02:19:56,469 --> 02:19:53,840

the the big question here how

3424

02:19:59,750 --> 02:19:56,479

how could our government plan something

3425

02:20:03,349 --> 02:19:59,760

like this you know uh 3 000 people died

3426

02:20:07,030 --> 02:20:03,359

more died of of of cancer and lingering

3427

02:20:08,070 --> 02:20:07,040

effects of of what happened in manhattan

3428

02:20:10,550 --> 02:20:08,080

that day

3429

02:20:11,990 --> 02:20:10,560

so there's that part of it

3430

02:20:15,349 --> 02:20:12,000

and it

3431

02:20:19,190 --> 02:20:15,359

seems too much to absorb

3432

02:20:23,270 --> 02:20:19,200

but i have to direct everybody back very

3433

02:20:26,070 --> 02:20:23,280

simply to operation northwoods

3434

02:20:28,469 --> 02:20:26,080

and operation northwoods which goes back

3435

02:20:31,910 --> 02:20:28,479

to 1962

3436

02:20:35,030 --> 02:20:31,920

was a proposal uh that called for the

3437

02:20:37,670 --> 02:20:35,040

cia the central intelligence agency and

3438

02:20:40,150 --> 02:20:37,680

other government operatives to commit

3439

02:20:42,790 --> 02:20:40,160

acts of terrorism against american

3440

02:20:46,389 --> 02:20:42,800

civilians and military targets and

3441

02:20:49,349 --> 02:20:46,399

blaming it on the cuban government

3442

02:20:51,670 --> 02:20:49,359

and the plans uh detailed very

3443

02:20:53,590 --> 02:20:51,680

specifically about

3444

02:20:56,070 --> 02:20:53,600

hijacking planes

3445

02:20:59,110 --> 02:20:56,080

uh blowing up a u.s ship

3446

02:21:00,790 --> 02:20:59,120

and orchestrating violent uh terrorism

3447

02:21:03,110 --> 02:21:00,800

in u.s cities

3448

02:21:06,710 --> 02:21:03,120

and use this as an

3449

02:21:09,349 --> 02:21:06,720

excuse to turn around and attack uh

3450

02:21:12,870 --> 02:21:09,359

fidel castro and cuba

3451

02:21:16,389 --> 02:21:12,880

um now this was uh

3452

02:21:18,630 --> 02:21:16,399

uh used to create public support for

3453

02:21:20,710 --> 02:21:18,640

that war against cuba

3454

02:21:24,870 --> 02:21:20,720

uh blaming it on them

3455

02:21:27,429 --> 02:21:24,880

uh hijacking a plane uh or uh and using

3456

02:21:31,030 --> 02:21:27,439

that plane shooting the plane down

3457

02:21:33,510 --> 02:21:31,040

and saying that cuba shot the plane down

3458

02:21:37,030 --> 02:21:33,520

right and now it's like wait a minute

3459

02:21:38,630 --> 02:21:37,040

here now this plan was drafted by the

3460

02:21:42,230 --> 02:21:38,640

joint chiefs

3461

02:21:45,670 --> 02:21:42,240

signed by chairman lyman leominster

3462

02:21:48,790 --> 02:21:45,680

and sent to the secretary of defense and

3463

02:21:51,270 --> 02:21:48,800

it was a sat down proposed

3464

02:21:54,870 --> 02:21:51,280

to not only the joint chiefs but

3465

02:21:58,230 --> 02:21:54,880

president john f kennedy now it was

3466

02:21:59,670 --> 02:21:58,240

rejected allegedly by kennedy

3467

02:22:00,710 --> 02:21:59,680

um but

3468

02:22:09,670 --> 02:22:00,720

the

3469

02:22:11,910 --> 02:22:09,680

drafted this plan and thought it was a

3470

02:22:14,309 --> 02:22:11,920

great idea

3471

02:22:16,550 --> 02:22:14,319

had kennedy said yes

3472

02:22:17,830 --> 02:22:16,560

it would have happened

3473

02:22:19,030 --> 02:22:17,840

right

3474

02:22:21,270 --> 02:22:19,040

exactly

3475

02:22:23,110 --> 02:22:21,280

so yeah here we have a glaring example

3476

02:22:25,590 --> 02:22:23,120

right in the public eye where the

3477

02:22:27,990 --> 02:22:25,600

government is planning false flag style

3478

02:22:29,750 --> 02:22:28,000

attacks to use against another

3479

02:22:30,550 --> 02:22:29,760

nation but still

3480

02:22:41,110 --> 02:22:30,560

the

3481

02:22:42,150 --> 02:22:41,120

goes back here so that is a really good

3482

02:22:44,150 --> 02:22:42,160

example

3483

02:22:45,429 --> 02:22:44,160

of what i would say is a proof of

3484

02:22:46,790 --> 02:22:45,439

character when it comes to the

3485

02:22:48,790 --> 02:22:46,800

government the shadow government in

3486

02:22:50,790 --> 02:22:48,800

particular the deep state and what

3487

02:22:52,790 --> 02:22:50,800

lengths they're willing to go through in

3488

02:22:54,469 --> 02:22:52,800

order to create catalyzing events and

3489

02:22:55,910 --> 02:22:54,479

then the other the other good point that

3490

02:22:57,429 --> 02:22:55,920

we didn't mention that i think we should

3491

02:23:00,150 --> 02:22:57,439

throw out there now is the

3492

02:23:02,230 --> 02:23:00,160

the um citigroup memo i believe the

3493

02:23:04,150 --> 02:23:02,240

citigroup memo that came out

3494

02:23:05,910 --> 02:23:04,160

saying that they were going to have some

3495

02:23:07,670 --> 02:23:05,920

type of catalyzing event that will allow

3496

02:23:09,990 --> 02:23:07,680

them to gain control over some aspects

3497

02:23:13,030 --> 02:23:10,000

of the market so that's another glaring

3498

02:23:15,830 --> 02:23:13,040

indication that these these things do

3499

02:23:17,349 --> 02:23:15,840

happen mass manipulation is nothing new

3500

02:23:22,150 --> 02:23:17,359

and has been going on for a very long

3501
02:23:23,110 --> 02:23:22,160
time and the other part of this is that

3502
02:23:26,710 --> 02:23:23,120
this

3503
02:23:28,870 --> 02:23:26,720
was presented in a document called the

3504
02:23:30,550 --> 02:23:28,880
justification for u.s military

3505
02:23:32,309 --> 02:23:30,560
intervention in cuba

3506
02:23:35,190 --> 02:23:32,319
you can go and read that yourself and it

3507
02:23:37,510 --> 02:23:35,200
was released uh back in 1997.

3508
02:23:41,190 --> 02:23:37,520
uh the document is real

3509
02:23:44,230 --> 02:23:41,200
but the other part for me is

3510
02:23:47,429 --> 02:23:44,240
how long did operation northwoods and

3511
02:23:50,150 --> 02:23:47,439
the idea behind it the logistics behind

3512
02:23:53,270 --> 02:23:50,160
it just sit around and get discussed

3513
02:23:54,469 --> 02:23:53,280

many times and proposed and maybe even

3514

02:23:56,070 --> 02:23:54,479

implemented

3515

02:23:58,790 --> 02:23:56,080

that's the thing

3516

02:24:01,910 --> 02:23:58,800

right if the uh

3517

02:24:04,710 --> 02:24:01,920

the whole uh outline

3518

02:24:08,790 --> 02:24:04,720

of what happened on september 11th

3519

02:24:11,750 --> 02:24:08,800

is is right here in in this proposal

3520

02:24:14,070 --> 02:24:11,760

uh by the cia and the joint chiefs

3521

02:24:16,389 --> 02:24:14,080

it's right there the groundwork of it

3522

02:24:19,030 --> 02:24:16,399

and to get the swell of

3523

02:24:20,230 --> 02:24:19,040

american emotion and the population

3524

02:24:22,870 --> 02:24:20,240

behind

3525

02:24:26,230 --> 02:24:22,880

anything else that they may do including

3526

02:24:30,870 --> 02:24:26,240

me i was outraged right at the things

3527

02:24:33,750 --> 02:24:30,880

that i thought about uh 9 11 that day in

3528

02:24:36,070 --> 02:24:33,760

the days after that i was ready to do

3529

02:24:38,950 --> 02:24:36,080

anything and so was the rest of the

3530

02:24:43,510 --> 02:24:38,960

country and operation northwoods in its

3531

02:24:45,429 --> 02:24:43,520

core was definitely put into play

3532

02:24:47,510 --> 02:24:45,439

exactly i mean you're basically reading

3533

02:24:49,429 --> 02:24:47,520

out of the playbook of the cabal

3534

02:24:51,270 --> 02:24:49,439

you know these manipulations these

3535

02:24:52,070 --> 02:24:51,280

things that happen

3536

02:24:53,670 --> 02:24:52,080

are

3537

02:24:55,349 --> 02:24:53,680

nothing new and you know to speak to

3538

02:24:56,790 --> 02:24:55,359

that a little bit

3539

02:24:58,309 --> 02:24:56,800

one thing that i always like to try to

3540

02:25:00,630 --> 02:24:58,319

highlight when we're talking about false

3541

02:25:02,150 --> 02:25:00,640

flag attacks is you got to remember who

3542

02:25:04,790 --> 02:25:02,160

the target is

3543

02:25:06,790 --> 02:25:04,800

the the target of the false flag is not

3544

02:25:08,389 --> 02:25:06,800

the people at the world trade center

3545

02:25:10,710 --> 02:25:08,399

it's not the government

3546

02:25:12,870 --> 02:25:10,720

it's not the airlines it's not the

3547

02:25:16,070 --> 02:25:12,880

terrorists the target of the the false

3548

02:25:19,110 --> 02:25:16,080

flag is you it's your consciousness it's

3549

02:25:21,030 --> 02:25:19,120

your mind it's your sense of reality so

3550

02:25:22,630 --> 02:25:21,040

unlike what we normally think of when we

3551

02:25:24,309 --> 02:25:22,640

see these events

3552

02:25:26,950 --> 02:25:24,319

you know you got to think a good analogy

3553

02:25:29,510 --> 02:25:26,960

is like being in a in a theater

3554

02:25:30,630 --> 02:25:29,520

the illusionist is doing tricks to his

3555

02:25:33,190 --> 02:25:30,640

assistant

3556

02:25:34,550 --> 02:25:33,200

but the the effect the meat and potatoes

3557

02:25:36,230 --> 02:25:34,560

of what they're doing is in the

3558

02:25:38,550 --> 02:25:36,240

audience's minds

3559

02:25:40,309 --> 02:25:38,560

so what this false flag events happen

3560

02:25:41,910 --> 02:25:40,319

because they're psychological warfare

3561

02:25:43,670 --> 02:25:41,920

they're designed to distort your

3562

02:25:45,670 --> 02:25:43,680

perception of reality

3563

02:25:47,910 --> 02:25:45,680

create some type of anxiety and then

3564

02:25:49,910 --> 02:25:47,920

provide some type of solution

3565

02:25:50,870 --> 02:25:49,920

some pills something that you're going

3566

02:25:55,190 --> 02:25:50,880

to

3567

02:25:56,550 --> 02:25:55,200

that's why these guys are so good at

3568

02:25:58,389 --> 02:25:56,560

doing what they're doing because they're

3569

02:25:59,830 --> 02:25:58,399

ancient psychologists they know how to

3570

02:26:02,070 --> 02:25:59,840

manipulate human consciousness they've

3571

02:26:03,750 --> 02:26:02,080

been doing it for thousands of years and

3572

02:26:05,270 --> 02:26:03,760

they've gotten very good at doing it

3573

02:26:08,710 --> 02:26:05,280

through mass media and various other

3574

02:26:10,469 --> 02:26:08,720

forms what's new over at uh stillness in

3575

02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:10,479

the storm before i let you go and say

3576

02:26:14,469 --> 02:26:11,840

good night what are you guys talking

3577

02:26:16,790 --> 02:26:14,479

about over there

3578

02:26:18,870 --> 02:26:16,800

oh boy um well we're we're doing a lot

3579

02:26:20,790 --> 02:26:18,880

of cool stuff um let me see i actually

3580

02:26:22,950 --> 02:26:20,800

pulled up one a couple stories that i

3581

02:26:24,150 --> 02:26:22,960

wanted to just mention with you

3582

02:26:25,270 --> 02:26:24,160

because they were really interesting

3583

02:26:27,670 --> 02:26:25,280

there was

3584

02:26:29,510 --> 02:26:27,680

two sets of mysterious booms

3585

02:26:31,270 --> 02:26:29,520

that happened earlier this summer one

3586

02:26:33,990 --> 02:26:31,280

was on july 3rd and the other was on

3587

02:26:35,349 --> 02:26:34,000

july 23rd this one that happened on july

3588

02:26:37,349 --> 02:26:35,359

3rd

3589

02:26:39,990 --> 02:26:37,359

that was in tennessee

3590

02:26:41,510 --> 02:26:40,000

and it was a massive explosion or some

3591

02:26:43,830 --> 02:26:41,520

type of loud boom

3592

02:26:46,790 --> 02:26:43,840

the usgs claimed that it was a nearby

3593

02:26:48,870 --> 02:26:46,800

cory blast but then the cory in question

3594

02:26:50,309 --> 02:26:48,880

the the person who was uh contacted

3595

02:26:51,349 --> 02:26:50,319

there said there was no cory and they

3596

02:26:53,510 --> 02:26:51,359

don't know what the heck they're talking

3597

02:26:55,670 --> 02:26:53,520

about and this was a 2.1

3598

02:26:56,950 --> 02:26:55,680

richter scale earthquake so this isn't a

3599

02:26:58,870 --> 02:26:56,960

small event

3600

02:27:00,790 --> 02:26:58,880

then we had another one very similar to

3601

02:27:02,469 --> 02:27:00,800

it on the 23rd

3602

02:27:04,630 --> 02:27:02,479

near charleston south carolina and what

3603

02:27:06,630 --> 02:27:04,640

i thought was interesting about this

3604

02:27:08,710 --> 02:27:06,640

was that we hear about all this supposed

3605

02:27:10,309 --> 02:27:08,720

alliance activity taking out bases

3606

02:27:11,910 --> 02:27:10,319

taking out the cabal

3607

02:27:14,469 --> 02:27:11,920

um and

3608

02:27:16,870 --> 02:27:14,479

it seems like there could be some type

3609

02:27:18,309 --> 02:27:16,880

of deep underground military base

3610

02:27:20,309 --> 02:27:18,319

attacks happening or something to that

3611

02:27:22,230 --> 02:27:20,319

effect because there the number of booms

3612

02:27:24,070 --> 02:27:22,240

that has been going on over the past

3613

02:27:25,830 --> 02:27:24,080

year has just been uh

3614

02:27:27,750 --> 02:27:25,840

really interesting so that's something

3615

02:27:30,070 --> 02:27:27,760

we've been following

3616

02:27:32,550 --> 02:27:30,080

the uh i'm going through your headlines

3617

02:27:35,429 --> 02:27:32,560

over here and uh we got to get you back

3618

02:27:37,670 --> 02:27:35,439

on the show uh your headline

3619

02:27:39,429 --> 02:27:37,680

donald trump implies 911 was a

3620

02:27:41,830 --> 02:27:39,439

controlled demolition

3621

02:27:45,110 --> 02:27:41,840

uh you've got advanced technology

3622

02:27:47,190 --> 02:27:45,120

reports leaked by corey goode confirmed

3623

02:27:49,830 --> 02:27:47,200

by leading scientists

3624

02:27:51,910 --> 02:27:49,840

and uh oh uh

3625

02:27:55,910 --> 02:27:51,920

this was uh

3626

02:27:56,830 --> 02:27:55,920

uh did you write this one or was this uh

3627

02:28:01,590 --> 02:27:56,840

was this

3628

02:28:04,389 --> 02:28:01,600

mike which one uh the corey good story

3629

02:28:06,070 --> 02:28:04,399

uh that's michael solo yeah okay

3630

02:28:08,429 --> 02:28:06,080

and uh

3631

02:28:12,070 --> 02:28:08,439

whistleblower exposes ongoing

3632

02:28:14,309 --> 02:28:12,080

geoengineering omnicide and you've got

3633

02:28:16,710 --> 02:28:14,319

uh of course hurricane florence two and

3634

02:28:19,910 --> 02:28:16,720

testified near to a category five

3635

02:28:22,550 --> 02:28:19,920

strength and our twelve nuclear power

3636

02:28:25,030 --> 02:28:22,560

reactors are uh

3637

02:28:26,389 --> 02:28:25,040

in the carolinas i find that really

3638

02:28:28,950 --> 02:28:26,399

interesting too as well and you have

3639

02:28:31,510 --> 02:28:28,960

some more q and on stuff it's all right

3640

02:28:33,590 --> 02:28:31,520

there at stillness in the storm it's uh

3641

02:28:35,750 --> 02:28:33,600

one of the great websites out there

3642

02:28:37,670 --> 02:28:35,760

justin thank you for not only stillness

3643

02:28:40,389 --> 02:28:37,680

in the storm but for doing everything

3644

02:28:42,710 --> 02:28:40,399

that you do thank you so much my

3645

02:28:44,710 --> 02:28:42,720

pleasure jimmy and um real quick if

3646

02:28:46,550 --> 02:28:44,720

anybody is in california in the invenice

3647

02:28:48,630 --> 02:28:46,560

area i'll be at the portal 2 ascension

3648

02:28:50,710 --> 02:28:48,640

conference from the 4th to the 7th of

3649

02:28:51,750 --> 02:28:50,720

october they'll have live stream tickets

3650

02:28:53,510 --> 02:28:51,760

available go ahead and check out

3651
02:28:54,790 --> 02:28:53,520
portable ascension.com and of course you

3652
02:28:56,230 --> 02:28:54,800
can find me at stillness in the

3653
02:28:57,910 --> 02:28:56,240
storm.com

3654
02:29:01,190 --> 02:28:57,920
justin deschamps

3655
02:29:02,710 --> 02:29:01,200
thank you so much my friend

3656
02:29:03,750 --> 02:29:02,720
take care jimmy have a good night yeah

3657
02:29:06,309 --> 02:29:03,760
you too

3658
02:29:08,870 --> 02:29:06,319
justin deschamps and it is stillness in

3659
02:29:10,710 --> 02:29:08,880
the storm.com the links are always over

3660
02:29:14,630 --> 02:29:10,720
at jimmy church radio and you can click

3661
02:29:17,190 --> 02:29:14,640
on it right there yes portal 2 ascension

3662
02:29:20,230 --> 02:29:17,200
and that is october

3663
02:29:21,750 --> 02:29:20,240

uh october 5th through the 7th right

3664

02:29:24,550 --> 02:29:21,760

here in southern california and the

3665

02:29:26,950 --> 02:29:24,560

links are over at uh stillness in the

3666

02:29:30,630 --> 02:29:26,960

storm dot com i'm going to take a quick

3667

02:29:32,150 --> 02:29:30,640

break and open up all of the phone lines

3668

02:29:34,000 --> 02:29:32,160

when i come back i'll take your phone

3669

02:29:47,190 --> 02:29:34,010

call stay with me

3670

02:29:49,590 --> 02:29:47,200

[Music]

3671

02:29:52,389 --> 02:29:49,600

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3672

02:29:56,710 --> 02:29:52,399

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3673

02:30:03,590 --> 02:29:59,270

despite popular opinion

3674

02:30:03,600 --> 02:30:09,190

but listening to jimmy church will

3675

02:30:15,030 --> 02:30:13,110

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3676
02:30:17,429 --> 02:30:15,040
year we've experienced more than our

3677
02:30:19,750 --> 02:30:17,439
fair share this is jimmy church of fade

3678
02:30:21,750 --> 02:30:19,760
to black and last month i decided to

3679
02:30:24,309 --> 02:30:21,760
make sure my family does not have to

3680
02:30:27,349 --> 02:30:24,319
worry about food should we get caught in

3681
02:30:29,750 --> 02:30:27,359
a real emergency situation introducing

3682
02:30:31,590 --> 02:30:29,760
numana a healthy storable product that

3683
02:30:33,510 --> 02:30:31,600
tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3684
02:30:35,910 --> 02:30:33,520
it every day instead of just during

3685
02:30:38,150 --> 02:30:35,920
those times of duress all new mana

3686
02:30:41,510 --> 02:30:38,160
products have a 25 year shelf life are

3687
02:30:43,990 --> 02:30:41,520
msg and gmo free no preservatives and

3688
02:30:45,910 --> 02:30:44,000

are made in america with the new mana

3689

02:30:47,510 --> 02:30:45,920

pack in your home you'll be able to

3690

02:30:49,270 --> 02:30:47,520

sleep at night knowing that you've

3691

02:30:52,070 --> 02:30:49,280

protected your family

3692

02:30:54,790 --> 02:30:52,080

not only have i tasted and tested i own

3693

02:30:57,110 --> 02:30:54,800

it now you can too just click on the new

3694

02:30:59,349 --> 02:30:57,120

mana banner on jimmychurchradio.com and

3695

02:31:01,670 --> 02:30:59,359

use the promo code jimmy when you order

3696

02:31:04,150 --> 02:31:01,680

in addition to a discount we'll send you

3697

02:31:07,270 --> 02:31:04,160

an autographed fade to black t-shirt

3698

02:31:09,030 --> 02:31:07,280

seriously go back lee tappy

3699

02:31:11,910 --> 02:31:09,040

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3700

02:31:15,429 --> 02:31:11,920

and i take life change t supplements

3701
02:31:20,550 --> 02:31:15,439
every single day it's what i do click on

3702
02:31:25,349 --> 02:31:22,710
when you take the beans from central

3703
02:31:27,750 --> 02:31:25,359
america with dashes of indonesian and

3704
02:31:30,950 --> 02:31:27,760
african mixed in and then roasted to the

3705
02:31:34,309 --> 02:31:30,960
dark side of fade to black you create

3706
02:31:37,110 --> 02:31:34,319
the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

3707
02:31:40,309 --> 02:31:37,120
the fade to black blend from river moon

3708
02:31:42,710 --> 02:31:40,319
coffee yes river moon's darkest

3709
02:31:45,270 --> 02:31:42,720
customized roast was created for the

3710
02:31:47,910 --> 02:31:45,280
love of fade to black

3711
02:31:50,469 --> 02:31:47,920
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3712
02:31:54,070 --> 02:31:50,479
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3713
02:31:57,030 --> 02:31:54,080

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3714

02:31:59,270 --> 02:31:57,040

coffee doc deep with distinct

3715

02:32:02,070 --> 02:31:59,280

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3716

02:32:04,630 --> 02:32:02,080

like the bunker leaning further into the

3717

02:32:07,750 --> 02:32:04,640

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3718

02:32:09,910 --> 02:32:07,760

blend from river moon coffee just click

3719

02:32:13,590 --> 02:32:09,920

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3720

02:32:15,750 --> 02:32:13,600

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3721

02:32:18,389 --> 02:32:15,760

off of your order today

3722

02:32:20,870 --> 02:32:18,399

go backly tappy

3723

02:32:22,950 --> 02:32:20,880

hi folks cbd is the home run hitter for

3724

02:32:24,550 --> 02:32:22,960

health right now why you ask because of

3725

02:32:26,630 --> 02:32:24,560

what it does for the body and

3726

02:32:28,710 --> 02:32:26,640

fortunately i can't tell you all about

3727

02:32:30,790 --> 02:32:28,720

the benefit you know there's reasons do

3728

02:32:33,270 --> 02:32:30,800

your due diligence and log on to ancient

3729

02:32:35,590 --> 02:32:33,280

life oil dot com that's ancient life oil

3730

02:32:37,590 --> 02:32:35,600

dot com angel life oil uses organic

3731

02:32:40,070 --> 02:32:37,600

ingredients and is blended in coconut

3732

02:32:41,870 --> 02:32:40,080

oil for some of the best benefits legal

3733

02:32:44,389 --> 02:32:41,880

in 50 states and

3734

02:32:46,950 --> 02:32:44,399

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

3735

02:32:47,990 --> 02:32:46,960

oil dot com that's ancient life oil dot

3736

02:32:49,750 --> 02:32:48,000

com

3737

02:32:52,630 --> 02:32:49,760

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3738

02:32:55,510 --> 02:32:52,640

and my family is safe because of new

3739

02:32:57,590 --> 02:32:55,520

mana emergency food storage

3740

02:32:59,830 --> 02:32:57,600

just go to the numana banner at

3741

02:33:03,670 --> 02:32:59,840

jimmychurchradio.com

3742

02:33:05,830 --> 02:33:03,680

promo code jimmy10

3743

02:33:08,630 --> 02:33:05,840

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3744

02:33:11,349 --> 02:33:08,640

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3745

02:33:13,110 --> 02:33:11,359

app from talk stream live

3746

02:33:15,990 --> 02:33:13,120

you'll find a great selection of talk

3747

02:33:18,630 --> 02:33:16,000

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3748

02:33:20,870 --> 02:33:18,640

phenomena and much more download the

3749

02:33:22,870 --> 02:33:20,880

paranormal radio app now and start

3750

02:33:25,110 --> 02:33:22,880

listening to the very best in paranormal

3751
02:33:26,870 --> 02:33:25,120
talk entertainment including the network

3752
02:33:30,150 --> 02:33:26,880
you're listening to right now the

3753
02:33:40,150 --> 02:33:30,160
paranormal radio app free in google play

3754
02:33:52,550 --> 02:33:43,270
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3755
02:33:52,560 --> 02:33:58,690
this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3756
02:33:58,700 --> 02:34:10,389
[Music]

3757
02:34:14,630 --> 02:34:11,910
all right welcome back paid to black i

3758
02:34:17,910 --> 02:34:14,640
want to thank justin the champs

3759
02:34:21,190 --> 02:34:17,920
coming in tonight discussing all aspects

3760
02:34:23,910 --> 02:34:21,200
of 911 september 11 2001

3761
02:34:26,710 --> 02:34:23,920
shows dedicated to jim mars

3762
02:34:30,670 --> 02:34:26,720
and i'm gonna go to the phones here

3763
02:34:33,750 --> 02:34:30,680

let's go to uh area code

3764

02:34:35,830 --> 02:34:33,760

571 europe first here on fade to black

3765

02:34:38,710 --> 02:34:35,840

who's colin

3766

02:34:40,870 --> 02:34:38,720

hey jimmy this is david in virginia hi

3767

02:34:43,110 --> 02:34:40,880

david in virginia how are you

3768

02:34:45,910 --> 02:34:43,120

i'm just fine my speaker friends

3769

02:34:48,550 --> 02:34:45,920

encouraged me to call in i've gotta

3770

02:34:49,830 --> 02:34:48,560

tell you where i was on 9-1-1 but first

3771

02:34:52,150 --> 02:34:49,840

i want to tell you we're filling

3772

02:34:53,990 --> 02:34:52,160

sandbags ready for florence here in

3773

02:34:56,790 --> 02:34:54,000

virginia but

3774

02:34:57,670 --> 02:34:56,800

yeah yeah yeah that's uh i hope you're

3775

02:35:00,070 --> 02:34:57,680

safe

3776

02:35:01,910 --> 02:35:00,080

you know that goes without saying

3777

02:35:04,150 --> 02:35:01,920

i think i will be i'm near the

3778

02:35:06,950 --> 02:35:04,160

washington dc and it's just going to be

3779

02:35:07,750 --> 02:35:06,960

a lot of rain and flooding for us

3780

02:35:10,950 --> 02:35:07,760

but

3781

02:35:13,349 --> 02:35:10,960

i was in the pentagon on

3782

02:35:16,150 --> 02:35:13,359

was in center 911 and

3783

02:35:17,030 --> 02:35:16,160

you know i like to say i saw the plane

3784

02:35:22,630 --> 02:35:17,040

hit

3785

02:35:24,870 --> 02:35:22,640

but i don't know if it's real video

3786

02:35:27,429 --> 02:35:24,880

i do know the day after

3787

02:35:29,670 --> 02:35:27,439

they confiscated all the video from the

3788

02:35:31,510 --> 02:35:29,680

gas station that's across the street

3789

02:35:33,990 --> 02:35:31,520

that has a camera

3790

02:35:34,870 --> 02:35:34,000

all the security cam video that was in

3791

02:35:37,670 --> 02:35:34,880

all the

3792

02:35:40,630 --> 02:35:37,680

pentagon security booths all comp the

3793

02:35:43,270 --> 02:35:40,640

day after but i saw some of that video

3794

02:35:45,910 --> 02:35:43,280

whether it's real or not i don't know

3795

02:35:47,830 --> 02:35:45,920

so when i was in go ahead wait a minute

3796

02:35:50,469 --> 02:35:47,840

so you were in center court you were in

3797

02:35:53,110 --> 02:35:50,479

the center of the pentagon in the uh

3798

02:35:55,830 --> 02:35:53,120

where they have uh uh you can yeah the

3799

02:35:58,790 --> 02:35:55,840

little hamburger stamp yeah that's where

3800

02:36:01,030 --> 02:35:58,800

i was and i'm a smoker so i was out

3801
02:36:04,550 --> 02:36:01,040
there smoking a cigarette what was your

3802
02:36:06,550 --> 02:36:04,560
job what did you do there

3803
02:36:09,349 --> 02:36:06,560
well i still work for the department of

3804
02:36:12,389 --> 02:36:09,359
defense but back then i was

3805
02:36:14,630 --> 02:36:12,399
a computer guy working for the dod comp

3806
02:36:16,710 --> 02:36:14,640
troller the people who do the dod

3807
02:36:18,790 --> 02:36:16,720
budgets right

3808
02:36:21,429 --> 02:36:18,800
i don't do that now i work for the air

3809
02:36:22,309 --> 02:36:21,439
force now but still

3810
02:36:24,790 --> 02:36:22,319
like

3811
02:36:26,389 --> 02:36:24,800
person what did you hear what did you

3812
02:36:29,910 --> 02:36:26,399
see

3813
02:36:31,990 --> 02:36:29,920

so there we were in my office

3814

02:36:34,389 --> 02:36:32,000

in the basement of the pentagon and you

3815

02:36:35,429 --> 02:36:34,399

know we knew about the first plane

3816

02:36:36,950 --> 02:36:35,439

hitting

3817

02:36:39,270 --> 02:36:36,960

the towers

3818

02:36:40,710 --> 02:36:39,280

and i thought oh what's that another i

3819

02:36:42,710 --> 02:36:40,720

don't know if you remember but like the

3820

02:36:45,349 --> 02:36:42,720

week before there was this story about

3821

02:36:46,230 --> 02:36:45,359

this private pilot guy who fell asleep

3822

02:36:48,630 --> 02:36:46,240

and

3823

02:36:51,830 --> 02:36:48,640

his plane sailing westward across

3824

02:36:53,030 --> 02:36:51,840

america and you know nobody's flying it

3825

02:36:54,950 --> 02:36:53,040

and

3826

02:36:56,630 --> 02:36:54,960

i i don't remember what happened to that

3827

02:36:59,429 --> 02:36:56,640

story it's like the pilot was

3828

02:37:01,990 --> 02:36:59,439

unconscious or something but when when

3829

02:37:05,030 --> 02:37:02,000

the plane hit the towers i thought what

3830

02:37:07,990 --> 02:37:05,040

did that happen again and we're talking

3831

02:37:11,030 --> 02:37:08,000

about it and then the second one hit

3832

02:37:12,389 --> 02:37:11,040

i'm like no way you know what's going on

3833

02:37:14,550 --> 02:37:12,399

here right

3834

02:37:17,030 --> 02:37:14,560

and and that's when i decided i'm going

3835

02:37:18,710 --> 02:37:17,040

to go out to center court because out in

3836

02:37:20,389 --> 02:37:18,720

the center court

3837

02:37:22,550 --> 02:37:20,399

like i said i was out there smoking a

3838

02:37:23,429 --> 02:37:22,560

cigarette you get to talk there's lots

3839

02:37:25,750 --> 02:37:23,439

of

3840

02:37:27,510 --> 02:37:25,760

different people smoking high level

3841

02:37:28,870 --> 02:37:27,520

people different branches of the

3842

02:37:32,710 --> 02:37:28,880

military

3843

02:37:35,270 --> 02:37:32,720

you know information kind of

3844

02:37:37,670 --> 02:37:35,280

gets passed in center court because

3845

02:37:40,070 --> 02:37:37,680

you're with all the so i'm out there and

3846

02:37:44,389 --> 02:37:40,080

we're talking about it

3847

02:37:45,830 --> 02:37:44,399

and uh it's about 9 30 a.m

3848

02:37:48,389 --> 02:37:45,840

and

3849

02:37:49,510 --> 02:37:48,399

planes would fly over the pentagon just

3850

02:37:52,230 --> 02:37:49,520

over the

3851

02:37:55,349 --> 02:37:52,240

eastern side all the time landing at

3852

02:37:58,070 --> 02:37:55,359

national airport you'd always see that

3853

02:38:00,469 --> 02:37:58,080

but this plane i spotted was like

3854

02:38:03,190 --> 02:38:00,479

westerly way up high

3855

02:38:05,110 --> 02:38:03,200

and i actually made a joke because it

3856

02:38:07,030 --> 02:38:05,120

was circling

3857

02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:07,040

you know and i'm like that's not landing

3858

02:38:11,910 --> 02:38:09,840

and i made a joke oh here's another one

3859

02:38:13,670 --> 02:38:11,920

inbound to the pentagon at that time it

3860

02:38:15,670 --> 02:38:13,680

was a joke because it was

3861

02:38:18,790 --> 02:38:15,680

you know probably like

3862

02:38:20,630 --> 02:38:18,800

it was way up way out to the west

3863

02:38:22,630 --> 02:38:20,640

and then all of a sudden it started

3864

02:38:25,110 --> 02:38:22,640

heading towards us and i'm looking at

3865

02:38:28,070 --> 02:38:25,120

this thing and i'm like oh [h__h] there is

3866

02:38:30,790 --> 02:38:28,080

a plane coming at the pentagon

3867

02:38:32,870 --> 02:38:30,800

and from center court if i'm looking up

3868

02:38:34,870 --> 02:38:32,880

you got to know that my line of sight

3869

02:38:36,070 --> 02:38:34,880

you know what i mean i'm looking at the

3870

02:38:37,910 --> 02:38:36,080

the roof

3871

02:38:40,389 --> 02:38:37,920

of the inner ring

3872

02:38:43,429 --> 02:38:40,399

at some point that airplane went below

3873

02:38:46,630 --> 02:38:43,439

that roof line i couldn't see it anymore

3874

02:38:49,270 --> 02:38:46,640

but it was circling circling

3875

02:38:51,750 --> 02:38:49,280

and then it i lost my line of sight as

3876
02:38:53,110 --> 02:38:51,760
it went below the you know the horizon

3877
02:38:56,150 --> 02:38:53,120
line of this

3878
02:38:57,429 --> 02:38:56,160
building because i'm in the looking up

3879
02:39:00,070 --> 02:38:57,439
and then like

3880
02:39:03,270 --> 02:39:00,080
two seconds after that

3881
02:39:06,150 --> 02:39:03,280
the loudest noise and nuclear mushroom

3882
02:39:08,150 --> 02:39:06,160
bomb i've ever seen in my life just the

3883
02:39:10,790 --> 02:39:08,160
entire

3884
02:39:13,590 --> 02:39:10,800
this black cloud went up

3885
02:39:16,230 --> 02:39:13,600
with rolling red

3886
02:39:18,389 --> 02:39:16,240
fire in it it was the meanest looking

3887
02:39:19,670 --> 02:39:18,399
and the loudest noise i've ever heard in

3888
02:39:22,150 --> 02:39:19,680

my life

3889

02:39:23,750 --> 02:39:22,160

and then i heard zing just

3890

02:39:26,550 --> 02:39:23,760

passed my ears

3891

02:39:29,270 --> 02:39:26,560

it was the tiles and the glass of the

3892

02:39:31,510 --> 02:39:29,280

inner ring got blasted out and came

3893

02:39:34,389 --> 02:39:31,520

flying by us

3894

02:39:36,630 --> 02:39:34,399

and my first thought is

3895

02:39:38,790 --> 02:39:36,640

the debris from that black mushroom

3896

02:39:39,590 --> 02:39:38,800

cloud is going to come raining down on

3897

02:39:41,670 --> 02:39:39,600

us

3898

02:39:43,590 --> 02:39:41,680

so everybody tried to run for these

3899

02:39:45,190 --> 02:39:43,600

little overhangs

3900

02:39:46,550 --> 02:39:45,200

and i can remember

3901

02:39:48,950 --> 02:39:46,560

i ran

3902

02:39:52,389 --> 02:39:48,960

in the opposite direction as everybody

3903

02:39:54,309 --> 02:39:52,399

around me to get under this overhang

3904

02:39:55,910 --> 02:39:54,319

and you got to give it to the military

3905

02:39:58,790 --> 02:39:55,920

because if i'm running behind this

3906

02:40:01,270 --> 02:39:58,800

military i'm a contractor

3907

02:40:02,389 --> 02:40:01,280

this military guy we all ran and then he

3908

02:40:07,270 --> 02:40:02,399

his

3909

02:40:08,630 --> 02:40:07,280

because then he stopped he turned around

3910

02:40:10,870 --> 02:40:08,640

and ran

3911

02:40:13,190 --> 02:40:10,880

went straight into the fire you know he

3912

02:40:15,670 --> 02:40:13,200

turned i guess he at first thought save

3913

02:40:17,910 --> 02:40:15,680

myself and then he thought i'm good you

3914

02:40:21,910 --> 02:40:17,920

know i'm going to see you know he went

3915

02:40:23,349 --> 02:40:21,920

towards the side that got hit

3916

02:40:25,830 --> 02:40:23,359

but uh

3917

02:40:27,830 --> 02:40:25,840

i can't say i saw the plane hit because

3918

02:40:31,750 --> 02:40:27,840

i'm on the inner ring and it obviously

3919

02:40:35,110 --> 02:40:31,760

hit on the outer ring but i saw a plane

3920

02:40:36,710 --> 02:40:35,120

in an unusual part of the sky

3921

02:40:39,349 --> 02:40:36,720

circling

3922

02:40:42,230 --> 02:40:39,359

and then two seconds after it went below

3923

02:40:44,550 --> 02:40:42,240

the horizon a giant mushroom cloud i

3924

02:40:47,030 --> 02:40:44,560

don't know maybe that was a hologram i

3925

02:40:48,469 --> 02:40:47,040

saw i don't know okay well david let me

3926

02:40:51,030 --> 02:40:48,479

let me ask you a couple of questions

3927

02:40:52,550 --> 02:40:51,040

here did you did you get outside what

3928

02:40:54,710 --> 02:40:52,560

did you and

3929

02:40:57,429 --> 02:40:54,720

well that's the first question

3930

02:41:00,070 --> 02:40:57,439

where did you go next

3931

02:41:02,630 --> 02:41:00,080

well the first thing i tried to do was

3932

02:41:04,790 --> 02:41:02,640

i ran back to my office to tell

3933

02:41:07,429 --> 02:41:04,800

everybody my god a plane just hit the

3934

02:41:09,429 --> 02:41:07,439

pentagon and i still had my cigarette

3935

02:41:11,830 --> 02:41:09,439

when i got to the house like oh [\h__\h] i'm

3936

02:41:13,830 --> 02:41:11,840

not supposed to have this okay

3937

02:41:15,510 --> 02:41:13,840

and then i tried

3938

02:41:18,150 --> 02:41:15,520

okay go ahead

3939

02:41:20,150 --> 02:41:18,160

tried to call home and of course all the

3940

02:41:21,830 --> 02:41:20,160

cell phone signals were jammed i

3941

02:41:24,710 --> 02:41:21,840

couldn't call home

3942

02:41:27,750 --> 02:41:24,720

and then i started to walk

3943

02:41:30,630 --> 02:41:27,760

to the metro i took the metro train the

3944

02:41:33,269 --> 02:41:30,640

public transportation but the pentagon

3945

02:41:34,950 --> 02:41:33,279

station was closed so i walked across

3946

02:41:36,870 --> 02:41:34,960

the street to

3947

02:41:37,990 --> 02:41:36,880

what's called crystal city it's just

3948

02:41:40,230 --> 02:41:38,000

some

3949

02:41:42,710 --> 02:41:40,240

you know uh high-rise buildings across

3950

02:41:45,110 --> 02:41:42,720

the street they have a metro entrance it

3951

02:41:47,990 --> 02:41:45,120

was just mobbed with people

3952

02:41:50,550 --> 02:41:48,000

and finally i did get a cell phone

3953

02:41:53,030 --> 02:41:50,560

call through to my brother who

3954

02:41:55,670 --> 02:41:53,040

lived in alexandria virginia and he came

3955

02:41:59,030 --> 02:41:55,680

and picked me up well didn't anybody

3956

02:42:02,309 --> 02:41:59,040

didn't anybody stop you or or

3957

02:42:06,309 --> 02:42:02,319

a question or or ask you know what you

3958

02:42:09,110 --> 02:42:06,319

saw wasn't there any of that going on

3959

02:42:11,510 --> 02:42:09,120

at the moment of the impact

3960

02:42:14,150 --> 02:42:11,520

no everybody started running for the

3961

02:42:15,590 --> 02:42:14,160

doors no i mean afterwards i mean

3962

02:42:18,389 --> 02:42:15,600

afterwards

3963

02:42:21,269 --> 02:42:18,399

you were able to freely leave uh the

3964

02:42:23,349 --> 02:42:21,279

pentagon nobody stopped you yeah on that

3965

02:42:25,190 --> 02:42:23,359

day i went home well i went to my

3966

02:42:27,830 --> 02:42:25,200

brother's house in alexandria and we

3967

02:42:30,389 --> 02:42:27,840

turned the tv on and watched it

3968

02:42:32,710 --> 02:42:30,399

but the next day

3969

02:42:35,830 --> 02:42:32,720

there were reporters all over the place

3970

02:42:37,670 --> 02:42:35,840

and they were all wanting to talk to us

3971

02:42:39,830 --> 02:42:37,680

and ask what did you see what did you

3972

02:42:41,750 --> 02:42:39,840

know all my colleagues who were not they

3973

02:42:44,070 --> 02:42:41,760

did not see it you know that i could see

3974

02:42:45,830 --> 02:42:44,080

them talking to this news station that

3975

02:42:49,429 --> 02:42:45,840

news station

3976

02:42:51,510 --> 02:42:49,439

i didn't talk to any of them i

3977

02:42:53,670 --> 02:42:51,520

didn't want to it's like it

3978

02:42:56,230 --> 02:42:53,680

it took your speaker friends pulling

3979

02:42:58,550 --> 02:42:56,240

teeth just to get me to call you

3980

02:43:01,030 --> 02:42:58,560

well i didn't want to talk to them you

3981

02:43:03,670 --> 02:43:01,040

know i was still in shock well that's

3982

02:43:05,110 --> 02:43:03,680

fine that's fine uh but uh what about

3983

02:43:10,230 --> 02:43:05,120

the

3984

02:43:11,990 --> 02:43:10,240

which looks like

3985

02:43:14,230 --> 02:43:12,000

nothing scraped the ground or there

3986

02:43:16,230 --> 02:43:14,240

wasn't a gouge were you

3987

02:43:18,150 --> 02:43:16,240

uh able to check that out did you walk

3988

02:43:20,309 --> 02:43:18,160

around and look at the front of the the

3989

02:43:22,870 --> 02:43:20,319

pentagon where the impact was

3990

02:43:25,349 --> 02:43:22,880

oh yeah i did more than that but before

3991

02:43:28,230 --> 02:43:25,359

i say that on the day it happened so

3992

02:43:30,469 --> 02:43:28,240

this explosion happens and as i'm

3993

02:43:33,590 --> 02:43:30,479

leaving and i turn around and i look and

3994

02:43:34,950 --> 02:43:33,600

i see the giant impact and the fire and

3995

02:43:38,469 --> 02:43:34,960

smoke

3996

02:43:39,750 --> 02:43:38,479

but it was like 30 minutes later uh

3997

02:43:42,469 --> 02:43:39,760

a wedge

3998

02:43:44,630 --> 02:43:42,479

fell down and made this second loud boom

3999

02:43:47,190 --> 02:43:44,640

that just panicked everybody it was just

4000

02:43:49,349 --> 02:43:47,200

i guess one of the walls or roofs

4001
02:43:51,830 --> 02:43:49,359
that's caved in

4002
02:43:54,950 --> 02:43:51,840
but um

4003
02:43:57,670 --> 02:43:54,960
so the day after

4004
02:43:59,269 --> 02:43:57,680
the the comptroller i worked for we had

4005
02:44:02,469 --> 02:43:59,279
a little meeting and they're all in

4006
02:44:04,710 --> 02:44:02,479
their rubber gloves and their spacesuits

4007
02:44:07,349 --> 02:44:04,720
and i'm wearing nothing i'm like

4008
02:44:09,349 --> 02:44:07,359
20 something years old and i'm like why

4009
02:44:11,750 --> 02:44:09,359
are you guys wearing hazmat suits and

4010
02:44:13,269 --> 02:44:11,760
i'm not and they ordered me to go in

4011
02:44:16,870 --> 02:44:13,279
there

4012
02:44:19,750 --> 02:44:16,880
and collect all the computers

4013
02:44:22,790 --> 02:44:19,760

in that section of the building and

4014

02:44:25,429 --> 02:44:22,800

they said if you see any airplane parts

4015

02:44:27,830 --> 02:44:25,439

pick them up and pile them in this pile

4016

02:44:30,950 --> 02:44:27,840

here and i did find

4017

02:44:32,950 --> 02:44:30,960

like airplane seat cushions

4018

02:44:35,110 --> 02:44:32,960

i found i don't know you know people say

4019

02:44:37,349 --> 02:44:35,120

there was no airplane parts but they

4020

02:44:39,510 --> 02:44:37,359

collected them all up

4021

02:44:41,429 --> 02:44:39,520

i got some they said put them in this

4022

02:44:42,630 --> 02:44:41,439

pile what they did with them i don't

4023

02:44:45,510 --> 02:44:42,640

know but

4024

02:44:47,670 --> 02:44:45,520

they looked like airplane seat cushions

4025

02:44:50,550 --> 02:44:47,680

and pieces of metal

4026

02:44:51,990 --> 02:44:50,560

they said to us get all the computers

4027

02:44:54,070 --> 02:44:52,000

pull them out

4028

02:44:57,110 --> 02:44:54,080

and anything that looks like an airplane

4029

02:44:59,269 --> 02:44:57,120

part and pile them in this pile

4030

02:45:01,830 --> 02:44:59,279

you know the pentagon that's got like

4031

02:45:04,389 --> 02:45:01,840

between each ring it's like an outside

4032

02:45:06,790 --> 02:45:04,399

section so it's like we're piling them

4033

02:45:08,469 --> 02:45:06,800

in between the the rings which was like

4034

02:45:10,550 --> 02:45:08,479

outside but it's

4035

02:45:13,030 --> 02:45:10,560

actually in the building right right

4036

02:45:14,950 --> 02:45:13,040

right and what they did with that stuff

4037

02:45:17,510 --> 02:45:14,960

i don't know but they

4038

02:45:19,030 --> 02:45:17,520

had us go in there and

4039

02:45:21,670 --> 02:45:19,040

uh

4040

02:45:24,070 --> 02:45:21,680

it's i don't know if it was an airplane

4041

02:45:27,750 --> 02:45:24,080

seat but they weren't like office seats

4042

02:45:32,469 --> 02:45:30,309

they looked like like buffs or defeats

4043

02:45:33,670 --> 02:45:32,479

and you know there was just fragments of

4044

02:45:36,550 --> 02:45:33,680

it and

4045

02:45:38,550 --> 02:45:36,560

pieces of metal i forget which color

4046

02:45:40,950 --> 02:45:38,560

you know they're like any kind of metal

4047

02:45:43,670 --> 02:45:40,960

might have just been white white metal

4048

02:45:46,230 --> 02:45:43,680

and had us pile it all in a stack in

4049

02:45:49,030 --> 02:45:46,240

this place in between

4050

02:45:50,630 --> 02:45:49,040

pentagon rings which was like outside

4051
02:45:53,349 --> 02:45:50,640
really but you know what i mean yeah

4052
02:45:55,750 --> 02:45:53,359
it's a little courtyard in between

4053
02:45:56,870 --> 02:45:55,760
well not the courtyards but yeah each

4054
02:45:59,670 --> 02:45:56,880
ring

4055
02:46:01,269 --> 02:45:59,680
has an open area as an out yet open out

4056
02:46:03,990 --> 02:46:01,279
i mean you can look up and see the sky

4057
02:46:06,230 --> 02:46:04,000
but actually not anymore it's all closed

4058
02:46:07,510 --> 02:46:06,240
off now the other comment i wanted to

4059
02:46:09,990 --> 02:46:07,520
make is

4060
02:46:11,590 --> 02:46:10,000
the section it hit was just freshly

4061
02:46:14,150 --> 02:46:11,600
renovated

4062
02:46:16,309 --> 02:46:14,160
you know uh there were not many people

4063
02:46:20,070 --> 02:46:16,319

they were just starting to move back in

4064

02:46:23,990 --> 02:46:20,080

it was all reinforced freshly renovated

4065

02:46:26,469 --> 02:46:24,000

and you know i don't believe the 9-1-1

4066

02:46:28,550 --> 02:46:26,479

report and i think our government knew

4067

02:46:30,150 --> 02:46:28,560

something and something stinks about the

4068

02:46:32,630 --> 02:46:30,160

whole story

4069

02:46:35,269 --> 02:46:32,640

you know like freshly renovated like

4070

02:46:36,950 --> 02:46:35,279

what a perfect time to plant explosives

4071

02:46:38,389 --> 02:46:36,960

and stuff you know if something like

4072

02:46:40,309 --> 02:46:38,399

that did happen

4073

02:46:44,469 --> 02:46:40,319

but they should have done it during the

4074

02:46:48,150 --> 02:46:44,479

uh renovation david i i have uh

4075

02:46:49,030 --> 02:46:48,160

a question here if you were able to

4076

02:46:52,870 --> 02:46:49,040

find

4077

02:46:55,349 --> 02:46:52,880

pieces of seat cushions and seats

4078

02:46:58,070 --> 02:46:55,359

what about body parts weren't there any

4079

02:46:58,080 --> 02:47:01,349

you know there were

4080

02:47:08,389 --> 02:47:05,349

i was instructed not to touch that

4081

02:47:09,910 --> 02:47:08,399

i didn't see a lot of that

4082

02:47:12,309 --> 02:47:09,920

you know but i know

4083

02:47:13,110 --> 02:47:12,319

other colleagues said they came across

4084

02:47:16,150 --> 02:47:13,120

some

4085

02:47:18,870 --> 02:47:16,160

but we'll say this the next day

4086

02:47:20,950 --> 02:47:18,880

i went to work on that wednesday

4087

02:47:23,750 --> 02:47:20,960

there were

4088

02:47:24,790 --> 02:47:23,760

what i imagined were bodies under white

4089

02:47:26,710 --> 02:47:24,800

sheets

4090

02:47:28,230 --> 02:47:26,720

in center court

4091

02:47:30,790 --> 02:47:28,240

so

4092

02:47:33,750 --> 02:47:30,800

we were not sent in there to get bodies

4093

02:47:37,110 --> 02:47:33,760

but somebody was there all night long

4094

02:47:39,110 --> 02:47:37,120

getting bodies because the next day

4095

02:47:41,349 --> 02:47:39,120

there were bodies in central court it

4096

02:47:42,710 --> 02:47:41,359

was like a makeshift morgue

4097

02:47:44,710 --> 02:47:42,720

you know there were

4098

02:47:47,670 --> 02:47:44,720

seems like

4099

02:47:48,950 --> 02:47:47,680

i don't know 20 or 30 quite a few white

4100

02:47:50,870 --> 02:47:48,960

sheets

4101

02:47:52,950 --> 02:47:50,880

that were probably

4102

02:47:57,110 --> 02:47:52,960

bodies but

4103

02:47:59,190 --> 02:47:57,120

um i didn't see any when i went in there

4104

02:48:01,510 --> 02:47:59,200

you know probably what because i was it

4105

02:48:03,349 --> 02:48:01,520

was the next day that i'm sent in there

4106

02:48:05,750 --> 02:48:03,359

to get computers

4107

02:48:08,309 --> 02:48:05,760

it was probably that previous night that

4108

02:48:10,550 --> 02:48:08,319

they were pulling bodies out

4109

02:48:11,670 --> 02:48:10,560

but uh

4110

02:48:14,150 --> 02:48:11,680

it was a

4111

02:48:18,309 --> 02:48:14,160

terrible day you know and uh

4112

02:48:23,269 --> 02:48:18,319

what about shoes or clothes or luggage i

4113

02:48:29,030 --> 02:48:25,429

the part of the building that was deemed

4114

02:48:31,590 --> 02:48:29,040

unsafe to go in it was the day after

4115

02:48:34,950 --> 02:48:31,600

which was you know i wasn't allowed to

4116

02:48:39,269 --> 02:48:36,790

all the way up

4117

02:48:41,830 --> 02:48:39,279

you know like there was still

4118

02:48:44,309 --> 02:48:41,840

walls and structure you know i mean i

4119

02:48:47,429 --> 02:48:44,319

didn't go into where there was probably

4120

02:48:49,990 --> 02:48:47,439

just cinder and ash how did the

4121

02:48:52,070 --> 02:48:50,000

how did these parts get into your part

4122

02:48:54,389 --> 02:48:52,080

of the building uh you were working for

4123

02:48:55,190 --> 02:48:54,399

the comptroller you're a computer guy

4124

02:48:58,550 --> 02:48:55,200

um

4125

02:49:01,349 --> 02:48:58,560

how did these parts get into your

4126
02:49:04,469 --> 02:49:01,359
offices were below where the impact site

4127
02:49:07,269 --> 02:49:04,479
was i'm i'm trying to understand

4128
02:49:10,150 --> 02:49:07,279
my office was in the basement on the

4129
02:49:12,710 --> 02:49:10,160
opposite side right but my

4130
02:49:15,190 --> 02:49:12,720
my client the comptroller they were in

4131
02:49:18,630 --> 02:49:15,200
offices all over the pentagon but

4132
02:49:20,710 --> 02:49:18,640
primarily on the e-ring the uh

4133
02:49:23,510 --> 02:49:20,720
the comptroller herself was on the

4134
02:49:25,510 --> 02:49:23,520
e-ring on the opposite side but we had

4135
02:49:27,590 --> 02:49:25,520
some offices

4136
02:49:30,230 --> 02:49:27,600
that were right next to the part that

4137
02:49:33,269 --> 02:49:30,240
got hit and it was they were sending me

4138
02:49:34,950 --> 02:49:33,279

in to get our computers the comptroller

4139

02:49:39,349 --> 02:49:34,960

computers and we had

4140

02:49:42,070 --> 02:49:39,359

like six or eight offices that were

4141

02:49:45,590 --> 02:49:42,080

you know like half a corridor away from

4142

02:49:47,990 --> 02:49:45,600

the this corridor that got demolished

4143

02:49:51,190 --> 02:49:48,000

and uh so i wasn't actually walking

4144

02:49:53,269 --> 02:49:51,200

through the ash and cinder where uh all

4145

02:49:56,230 --> 02:49:53,279

the firemen were still there the next

4146

02:49:58,550 --> 02:49:56,240

day that thing burned for smoldered for

4147

02:50:01,429 --> 02:49:58,560

a few days if i remember

4148

02:50:03,670 --> 02:50:01,439

and i also remember lots of water you

4149

02:50:06,070 --> 02:50:03,680

know uh

4150

02:50:08,309 --> 02:50:06,080

there was a water damage throughout the

4151
02:50:10,950 --> 02:50:08,319
pentagon from all the fire hoses and

4152
02:50:13,910 --> 02:50:10,960
stuff you know on that like half the

4153
02:50:14,630 --> 02:50:13,920
pentagon was leaking water

4154
02:50:16,230 --> 02:50:14,640
but

4155
02:50:18,469 --> 02:50:16,240
i just wanted to

4156
02:50:20,870 --> 02:50:18,479
let people know

4157
02:50:22,870 --> 02:50:20,880
there was a plane circling coming

4158
02:50:25,190 --> 02:50:22,880
towards the pentagon

4159
02:50:28,230 --> 02:50:25,200
and then there was an explosion but my

4160
02:50:30,309 --> 02:50:28,240
eyeballs didn't actually see

4161
02:50:32,150 --> 02:50:30,319
the plane hit because obviously i'm on

4162
02:50:33,990 --> 02:50:32,160
the e-ring and it's on the you know

4163
02:50:38,710 --> 02:50:34,000

outside of the building

4164

02:50:40,870 --> 02:50:38,720

i just saw it coming in at full speed

4165

02:50:42,870 --> 02:50:40,880

and then as just as it went below the

4166

02:50:45,510 --> 02:50:42,880

horizon

4167

02:50:48,389 --> 02:50:45,520

like five seconds later this huge like

4168

02:50:51,910 --> 02:50:48,399

nuclear mushroom cloud just rolling up

4169

02:50:54,230 --> 02:50:51,920

in the air and it uh

4170

02:50:57,510 --> 02:50:54,240

what else happened that day i mean a lot

4171

02:51:00,070 --> 02:50:57,520

of events happened and um

4172

02:51:02,389 --> 02:51:00,080

wow well you know i want to thank you uh

4173

02:51:05,590 --> 02:51:02,399

for calling in and

4174

02:51:08,070 --> 02:51:05,600

uh maybe uh uh another show uh we'll

4175

02:51:10,710 --> 02:51:08,080

take this a little bit uh further but i

4176

02:51:13,030 --> 02:51:10,720

i really appreciate that and

4177

02:51:15,910 --> 02:51:13,040

uh yeah you're the first person that i

4178

02:51:16,710 --> 02:51:15,920

have talked to that was there that day

4179

02:51:18,230 --> 02:51:16,720

so

4180

02:51:20,630 --> 02:51:18,240

there you go you know and they made a

4181

02:51:22,630 --> 02:51:20,640

point of making us come to work because

4182

02:51:24,550 --> 02:51:22,640

i didn't want to come to work and i

4183

02:51:27,269 --> 02:51:24,560

think it was all that we got to show the

4184

02:51:29,590 --> 02:51:27,279

enemy they can't mock us that work

4185

02:51:31,670 --> 02:51:29,600

you know we're back to working

4186

02:51:33,269 --> 02:51:31,680

the next day

4187

02:51:34,870 --> 02:51:33,279

but or it was just because they knew

4188

02:51:37,030 --> 02:51:34,880

they were going to send me in there to

4189

02:51:38,309 --> 02:51:37,040

grab all their computers and see if they

4190

02:51:41,269 --> 02:51:38,319

found any

4191

02:51:43,429 --> 02:51:41,279

plain parts and the only playing part i

4192

02:51:45,830 --> 02:51:43,439

found was a piece of metal

4193

02:51:48,469 --> 02:51:45,840

and like half of a cushion that looked

4194

02:51:49,670 --> 02:51:48,479

like it could be a plane seat

4195

02:51:51,990 --> 02:51:49,680

and uh

4196

02:51:55,590 --> 02:51:52,000

we were told to pile it up in this place

4197

02:51:58,469 --> 02:51:55,600

there was a pile that we got that was

4198

02:52:01,030 --> 02:51:58,479

would like half fill a dumpster

4199

02:52:02,550 --> 02:52:01,040

and this was just these you know eight

4200

02:52:04,550 --> 02:52:02,560

or nine people working for the

4201
02:52:07,030 --> 02:52:04,560
comptroller they sent on in there you

4202
02:52:09,990 --> 02:52:07,040
know who knows who else was in there

4203
02:52:11,990 --> 02:52:10,000
sanitizing the evidence you know right

4204
02:52:14,070 --> 02:52:12,000
right but uh

4205
02:52:15,910 --> 02:52:14,080
i think it's interesting how it hit the

4206
02:52:18,309 --> 02:52:15,920
renovated section

4207
02:52:20,389 --> 02:52:18,319
you know uh yeah it's the one that they

4208
02:52:23,429 --> 02:52:20,399
planted all their little

4209
02:52:25,349 --> 02:52:23,439
uh incendiary devices

4210
02:52:27,910 --> 02:52:25,359
in the walls and everything so it would

4211
02:52:29,750 --> 02:52:27,920
burn real good when when the event

4212
02:52:31,429 --> 02:52:29,760
happened

4213
02:52:33,110 --> 02:52:31,439

uh wow

4214

02:52:34,710 --> 02:52:33,120

and there and like i said there was not

4215

02:52:36,950 --> 02:52:34,720

a lot of people and they were just

4216

02:52:38,469 --> 02:52:36,960

starting to move back in otherwise there

4217

02:52:40,950 --> 02:52:38,479

would have been

4218

02:52:42,550 --> 02:52:40,960

many more died in the pentagon i forget

4219

02:52:44,389 --> 02:52:42,560

what the number was but it would have

4220

02:52:45,990 --> 02:52:44,399

been way more

4221

02:52:48,230 --> 02:52:46,000

if it was fully

4222

02:52:50,469 --> 02:52:48,240

staffed and people had moved back into

4223

02:52:53,830 --> 02:52:50,479

their newly renovated office

4224

02:52:56,150 --> 02:52:53,840

they were just starting to move back in

4225

02:52:58,309 --> 02:52:56,160

which is sort of coincidental and i

4226
02:53:01,190 --> 02:52:58,319
don't believe in coincidences you know

4227
02:53:04,469 --> 02:53:01,200
that it hit that section right that they

4228
02:53:06,389 --> 02:53:04,479
knew was the sparsely populated section

4229
02:53:08,630 --> 02:53:06,399
did you know anybody that died in the

4230
02:53:10,389 --> 02:53:08,640
pentagon

4231
02:53:12,790 --> 02:53:10,399
i had some acquaintances

4232
02:53:15,590 --> 02:53:12,800
that died in

4233
02:53:17,030 --> 02:53:15,600
in the pentagon and uh

4234
02:53:19,510 --> 02:53:17,040
on and

4235
02:53:21,590 --> 02:53:19,520
even some of the there was a

4236
02:53:23,750 --> 02:53:21,600
on the airplane that hit there was some

4237
02:53:25,910 --> 02:53:23,760
like school children and a friend of

4238
02:53:27,030 --> 02:53:25,920

mine's kid got killed was one of the

4239

02:53:29,190 --> 02:53:27,040

students

4240

02:53:31,990 --> 02:53:29,200

there was like a classroom of kids on an

4241

02:53:32,870 --> 02:53:32,000

airplane on that airplane and

4242

02:53:34,550 --> 02:53:32,880

but

4243

02:53:37,190 --> 02:53:34,560

they weren't friends that i knew there

4244

02:53:39,429 --> 02:53:37,200

were acquaintances that i knew

4245

02:53:42,469 --> 02:53:39,439

from working at the pentagon there like

4246

02:53:44,630 --> 02:53:42,479

two or three people i knew

4247

02:53:47,910 --> 02:53:44,640

and uh they have

4248

02:53:50,790 --> 02:53:47,920

and still have memorials every year

4249

02:53:52,870 --> 02:53:50,800

i still work at the pentagon sometimes

4250

02:53:55,269 --> 02:53:52,880

it's from there or andrews air force

4251

02:53:58,309 --> 02:53:55,279

base or this other air force base but i

4252

02:54:00,630 --> 02:53:58,319

met the pentagon periodically but

4253

02:54:02,389 --> 02:54:00,640

the years after when i was still working

4254

02:54:05,590 --> 02:54:02,399

there and they'd have their 911

4255

02:54:08,389 --> 02:54:05,600

commemoration and they'd have a flyover

4256

02:54:10,309 --> 02:54:08,399

people would complain about that because

4257

02:54:12,550 --> 02:54:10,319

people would freak out

4258

02:54:15,269 --> 02:54:12,560

you know a year later and airplanes are

4259

02:54:17,590 --> 02:54:15,279

flying over and it was a commemoration

4260

02:54:19,429 --> 02:54:17,600

but people would freak out still people

4261

02:54:21,590 --> 02:54:19,439

were shell-shocked a lot of people

4262

02:54:22,950 --> 02:54:21,600

couldn't go back to work after that day

4263

02:54:25,830 --> 02:54:22,960

but

4264

02:54:27,110 --> 02:54:25,840

anyway wow thank you it was there yeah

4265

02:54:31,429 --> 02:54:27,120

it happened

4266

02:54:33,269 --> 02:54:31,439

well thank you for that did the uh

4267

02:54:36,389 --> 02:54:33,279

were you ever

4268

02:54:39,670 --> 02:54:36,399

asked to come in and and give a debrief

4269

02:54:42,309 --> 02:54:39,680

and i would imagine that i mean every

4270

02:54:44,389 --> 02:54:42,319

pentagon employee had to uh

4271

02:54:46,389 --> 02:54:44,399

you know discuss this and then also

4272

02:54:48,309 --> 02:54:46,399

maybe sign off

4273

02:54:52,070 --> 02:54:48,319

a non-disclosure agreements that you

4274

02:54:55,030 --> 02:54:52,080

wouldn't discuss this with anybody else

4275

02:54:58,230 --> 02:54:55,040

we were we had a meeting with our client

4276

02:55:00,630 --> 02:54:58,240

the comptroller that

4277

02:55:03,190 --> 02:55:00,640

mostly it was to you know is anybody

4278

02:55:04,469 --> 02:55:03,200

upset we offer counseling and that kind

4279

02:55:05,349 --> 02:55:04,479

of thing

4280

02:55:07,190 --> 02:55:05,359

there

4281

02:55:08,230 --> 02:55:07,200

uh

4282

02:55:43,349 --> 02:55:08,240

i

4283

02:55:45,670 --> 02:55:43,359

that they just knew

4284

02:55:47,429 --> 02:55:45,680

do your job and if you ever speak of it

4285

02:55:49,590 --> 02:55:47,439

nobody's going to believe you anyway or

4286

02:55:53,110 --> 02:55:49,600

something i don't know but no we weren't

4287

02:55:54,230 --> 02:55:53,120

officially told that we had a meeting

4288

02:55:56,309 --> 02:55:54,240

and uh

4289

02:55:58,630 --> 02:55:56,319

mainly it was if you need counseling and

4290

02:56:01,030 --> 02:55:58,640

that but i will say this security

4291

02:56:03,349 --> 02:56:01,040

changed after that day we were all

4292

02:56:05,429 --> 02:56:03,359

issued gas masks

4293

02:56:07,670 --> 02:56:05,439

what where we used to just be able to

4294

02:56:10,230 --> 02:56:07,680

walk in and flash our badge you know

4295

02:56:12,230 --> 02:56:10,240

when a guard would look at it

4296

02:56:15,110 --> 02:56:12,240

they got rid of that and then it became

4297

02:56:17,429 --> 02:56:15,120

like smart cards you had to swipe

4298

02:56:18,630 --> 02:56:17,439

you know the security really tightened

4299

02:56:21,750 --> 02:56:18,640

up

4300

02:56:23,750 --> 02:56:21,760

after that day at the pentagon and

4301

02:56:26,469 --> 02:56:23,760

i mean you used to be able to when i was

4302

02:56:28,550 --> 02:56:26,479

a kid and my dad worked there

4303

02:56:30,870 --> 02:56:28,560

anybody could walk into the pentagon it

4304

02:56:31,990 --> 02:56:30,880

was a public mall you know

4305

02:56:33,190 --> 02:56:32,000

yeah

4306

02:56:35,910 --> 02:56:33,200

you know you're right

4307

02:56:38,070 --> 02:56:35,920

you're right about that and uh over at

4308

02:56:39,510 --> 02:56:38,080

fort bend harrison i remember

4309

02:56:42,070 --> 02:56:39,520

specifically

4310

02:56:44,150 --> 02:56:42,080

the finance center at fort bend harrison

4311

02:56:46,469 --> 02:56:44,160

that cuts all of the checks for all of

4312

02:56:49,269 --> 02:56:46,479

the military every bench every paycheck

4313

02:56:50,230 --> 02:56:49,279

comes out of there right and it's a huge

4314

02:56:52,150 --> 02:56:50,240

building

4315

02:56:54,309 --> 02:56:52,160

when i was a kid

4316

02:56:56,870 --> 02:56:54,319

i walked in and out of there like it was

4317

02:56:59,349 --> 02:56:56,880

nothing and it's probably the size of

4318

02:57:01,670 --> 02:56:59,359

the pentagon it's huge

4319

02:57:04,070 --> 02:57:01,680

golf carts you know the whole thing the

4320

02:57:06,710 --> 02:57:04,080

white hallways with the stripes and

4321

02:57:08,710 --> 02:57:06,720

this ginormous building but i walked in

4322

02:57:11,510 --> 02:57:08,720

and out of there all the time

4323

02:57:13,190 --> 02:57:11,520

all the time i never i never got stopped

4324

02:57:15,750 --> 02:57:13,200

listen david i gotta get out of here i

4325

02:57:18,389 --> 02:57:15,760

gotta roll credits uh thank you for

4326

02:57:20,790 --> 02:57:18,399

for all of that tonight and uh no

4327

02:57:23,349 --> 02:57:20,800

problem and we'll take it uh uh we'll

4328

02:57:25,269 --> 02:57:23,359

take it further on on another show i'd

4329

02:57:26,469 --> 02:57:25,279

like to talk to you uh more about all of

4330

02:57:28,550 --> 02:57:26,479

this

4331

02:57:30,469 --> 02:57:28,560

will do i listen to you every night

4332

02:57:31,750 --> 02:57:30,479

thank you so much again thank you so

4333

02:57:32,870 --> 02:57:31,760

much david

4334

02:57:34,790 --> 02:57:32,880

you got it

4335

02:57:37,830 --> 02:57:34,800

and uh to have a phone call like that

4336

02:57:41,190 --> 02:57:37,840

somebody that was at the pentagon

4337

02:57:43,510 --> 02:57:41,200

on uh september 11th uh 2001 to call

4338

02:57:44,630 --> 02:57:43,520

into the show and and talk about

4339

02:57:48,870 --> 02:57:44,640

uh

4340

02:57:50,710 --> 02:57:48,880

at that very moment

4341

02:57:52,870 --> 02:57:50,720

uh that's what this show was all about i

4342

02:57:55,190 --> 02:57:52,880

want to thank david for uh for having

4343

02:57:56,230 --> 02:57:55,200

the courage to call in tonight and there

4344

02:58:00,870 --> 02:57:56,240

you go

4345

02:58:01,990 --> 02:58:00,880

and that wraps our a very special 9 11

4346

02:58:04,230 --> 02:58:02,000

september

4347

02:58:05,990 --> 02:58:04,240

11th special event with adjusting to

4348

02:58:09,030 --> 02:58:06,000

champs

4349

02:58:10,630 --> 02:58:09,040

again dedicating this show

4350

02:58:12,550 --> 02:58:10,640

to jim mars

4351
02:58:14,469 --> 02:58:12,560
faded blacks executive producers rita

4352
02:58:16,230 --> 02:58:14,479
comerian shows produced by him j paul

4353
02:58:19,269 --> 02:58:16,240
renee dennis and bob announcers are

4354
02:58:21,670 --> 02:58:19,279
steve harder gene vitto mark d kobar

4355
02:58:23,910 --> 02:58:21,680
webmasters drew the geek music doug

4356
02:58:26,469 --> 02:58:23,920
aldrige intro spaceboy

4357
02:58:28,469 --> 02:58:26,479
spaceboymusic.com

4358
02:58:30,150 --> 02:58:28,479
beta black is produced by kj sierra for

4359
02:58:30,830 --> 02:58:30,160
the game changer network and syndication

4360
02:58:33,590 --> 02:58:30,840
is

4361
02:58:35,830 --> 02:58:33,600
kgra the planet

4362
02:58:37,269 --> 02:58:35,840
spark has owned a copyrighted 2018 by

4363
02:58:39,030 --> 02:58:37,279

fade to black and the game changer

4364

02:58:41,349 --> 02:58:39,040

network it cannot be re-broadcast

4365

02:58:43,269 --> 02:58:41,359

download a copy or use anywhere in the

4366

02:58:45,110 --> 02:58:43,279

known universe without written

4367

02:58:47,590 --> 02:58:45,120

permission from fade to black or the

4368

02:58:48,630 --> 02:58:47,600

game changer network i'm your host jimmy

4369

02:58:51,030 --> 02:58:48,640

church

4370

02:58:53,750 --> 02:58:51,040

tomorrow night right here

4371

02:58:54,950 --> 02:58:53,760

kelly sullivan walden

4372

02:58:58,469 --> 02:58:54,960

that's right

4373

02:58:59,349 --> 02:58:58,479

dreams all night long and your phone

4374

02:59:03,510 --> 02:58:59,359

calls

4375

02:59:05,990 --> 02:59:03,520

until then i want everybody to be safe

4376

02:59:16,230 --> 02:59:06,000

go bagly tappy

4377

02:59:16,240 --> 02:59:20,310

wow